

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>

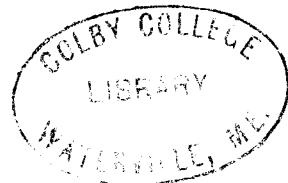


Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE

1909

BEING THE



ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS

For the Year 1908.

VOLUME IV.

AUGUSTA
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT
1909

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES
AND DEATHS

IN THE

STATE OF MAINE

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1907

—

WATERVILLE
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1909

DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR,
AUGUSTA, MAINE, December 9, 1908.

To His Excellency, William T. Cobb, Governor, and the Honorable Executive Council:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the provisions of the law, I have the honor of submitting to you the Sixteenth Annual Report relating to the births, marriages, divorces, and deaths which were registered in Maine in the year 1907.

Very respectfully,

A. G. YOUNG, M. D.,

Registrar of Vital Statistics.

REGISTRATION REPORT, 1907.

This report presents the results of the registration and tabulation of the births, marriages, divorces, and deaths which occurred in the State of Maine during the year 1907.

The number of births registered in that year is 10 more than in the preceding year. The number of births recorded in each of the registration years 1892-1907 is 14,028, 14,604, 14,607, 15,430, 15,429, 15,142, 15,121, 14,475, 14,709, 14,615, 15,166, 15,130, 15,405, 16,005, 16,585, and 16,595, respectively.

The number of marriages (number of couples married) in 1907 was 6,380, 118 less than in the preceding year. The number of marriages registered in the State in each of the years 1892-1907 is, respectively, 5,726, 5,795, 5,591, 5,729, 5,579, 5,331, 5,144, 5,329, 5,482, 5,735, 5,905, 6,200, 6,208, 6,264, 6,498, and 6,380.

The number of deaths recorded in the State for the same year was 11,803, a number 376 more than that of the deaths registered in the preceding year. The number of deaths in each year thus far recorded is: in 1892, 12,147; in 1893, 11,134; in 1894, 11,012; in 1895, 10,464; in 1896, 10,626; in 1897, 11,236; in 1898, 10,956; in 1899, 11,370; in 1900, 11,389; in 1901, 11,133; in 1902, 10,673; in 1903, 11,009; in 1904, 11,346; in 1905, 11,381; in 1906, 11,427, and in 1907, 11,803.

Compared with 1906, among the chief causes of death there were in 1907, 214 more from nervous diseases, 182 more from pneumonia, 169 more from influenza, 135 more from disease of heart, 120 more from cancer, 38 more from tuberculosis in all its forms, 9 more from scarlet fever, 6 more from nephritis and Bright's disease, 3 more from bronchitis, 3 more from diphtheria and croup, and 1 more from peritonitis.

On the other hand, there was a smaller number of deaths from the following causes; from diarrheal diseases, 323 fewer; from measles, 72; from whooping cough, 37; from diabetes, 14; from typhoid fever, 9; and from rheumatism, 7.

Bertillon Classification. The nomenclature of the causes of death in this report is the revised Bertillon classification adopted by the International Commission which met in Paris in August, 1900.

Table No. 1 gives a cursory view of the relative mortality in 1906 and 1907 from some of the leading causes of death.

TABLE No. 1.
Deaths from Some of the Leading Causes.

DISEASES.	1906.	1907.	More in 1906.	More in 1907.
Measles.....	105	33	72	-
Scarlet fever.....	5	14	-	9
Influenza.....	109	278	-	169
Whooping cough.....	109	72	37	-
Diphtheria and croup.....	119	122	-	3
Typhoid fever.....	133	124	9	-
Tuberculosis.....	1,176	1,214	-	38
Diarrheal diseases.....	791	468	323	-
Rheumatism.....	54	47	7	-
Cancer.....	617	737	-	120
Diabetes.....	121	107	14	-
Diseases of nervous system.....	1,517	1,731	-	214
Diseases of heart.....	1,246	1,381	-	135
Pneumonia.....	971	1,153	-	182
Bronchitis.....	187	190	-	3
Peritonitis.....	59	60	-	1
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	715	721	-	6

Population. The population of the State of Maine in 1900, as given by the twelfth census was 694,466. In 1890, the population of the State was 661,086. There was, therefore, a gain of 33,380 in the decade between the last two census enumerations. The following table exhibits the population of the several counties in 1890 and in 1900, and the estimated population in 1907.

TABLE No. 2.

Population in 1890 and 1900, and Estimated Population for 1907.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1890.	Population in 1900.	Estimated population for 1907.
Androscoggin.....	48,968	54,242	57,931
Aroostock.....	49,589	60,744	68,549
Cumberland.....	90,949	100,689	107,507
Franklin.....	17,053	18,444	19,417
Hancock.....	37,312	37,241	37,241
Kennebec.....	57,012	59,117	60,587
Knox.....	31,473	30,406	30,406
Lincoln.....	21,996	19,669	19,669
Oxford.....	30,586	32,238	33,393
Penobscot.....	72,865	76,246	78,812
Piscataquis.....	16,134	16,949	17,516
Sagadahoc.....	19,452	20,330	20,946
Somerset.....	32,627	33,849	34,703
Waldo.....	27,759	24,185	24,185
Washington.....	44,482	45,232	45,757
York.....	62,829	64,885	66,327
Total.....	661,086	694,466	722,746

TABLE No. 3.

Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1899-1907.

STATE.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Number of births.....	13,895	14,095	14,021	14,508	14,453	14,673	15,294	15,878	15,914
Number of marriages.....	5,329	5,482	5,735	5,905	6,200	6,208	6,264	6,498	6,380
Number of deaths.....	11,370	11,389	11,133	10,673	11,009	11,346	11,381	11,427	11,803
Birth-rate.....	20.10	20.30	20.19	20.89	20.81	21.13	21.40	22.09	22.02
Marriage-rate.....	7.71	7.89	8.26	8.50	8.93	8.94	8.76	9.04	8.83
Death-rate.....	16.45	16.40	16.03	15.37	15.85	16.34	15.92	15.90	16.33

Birth, Marriage, and Death-Rates. In this report the birth-rates, marriage-rates, and death-rates from all causes are stated as so many among each 1,000 of the population according to the estimated population for 1907, excepting Tables No. 7 and 8.

Death-rates from individual causes, or from groups of diseases are expressed as per 10,000.

TABLE No. 4.

Estimated Population for 1907, Births, Marriages and Deaths with rate of each to 1,000 of Population for the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

COUNTIES.	Estimated population for 1907.	Births.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000.
Androscoggin.....	57,931	1,088	18.78	475	8.20	1,046	18.06
Aroostook.....	68,549	2,413	35.20	592	8.64	840	12.25
Cumberland.....	107,507	2,163	20.12	963	8.96	1,884	17.52
Franklin.....	19,417	442	22.76	194	10.00	316	16.27
Hancock.....	37,241	757	20.33	329	8.83	545	14.63
Kennebec.....	60,587	1,257	20.75	560	9.24	1,136	18.75
Knox.....	30,406	444	14.60	251	8.25	489	16.08
Lincoln.....	19,669	323	16.42	145	7.37	288	14.64
Oxford.....	33,393	787	23.57	367	10.99	573	17.16
Penobscot.....	78,612	1,772	22.54	809	10.29	1,431	18.19
Piscataquis.....	17,516	404	23.06	176	10.05	218	12.45
Sagadahoc.....	20,946	340	16.23	148	7.07	288	13.75
Somerset.....	34,703	703	20.26	354	10.20	532	15.33
Waldo.....	24,185	385	15.92	207	8.56	385	15.92
Washington.....	45,757	1,030	22.51	306	6.69	604	13.20
York.....	66,327	1,606	24.21	504	7.60	1,228	18.51
State.....	722,746	15,914	22.02	6,380	8.83	11,803	16.33

The following is a general summary of the births, marriages, and deaths in 1907.

BIRTHS.

SEX.	PARENTAGE.
Males.....	8,113
Females.....	7,779
Not stated.....	22
	15,914
American.....	9,445
Foreign.....	3,325
One parent foreign.....	2,940
Not stated.....	204
	15,914
Whole number of births.....	15,914
Birth-rate per 1,000.....	22.02

MARRIAGES.

Groom and bride both American.....	4,542
Groom and bride both foreign.....	666
Groom American, bride foreign.....	535
Groom foreign, bride American.....	602
Not stated.....	.35
Whole number of marriages.....	6,380
Marriage-rate per 1,000.....	8.83

DEATHS.

SEX.	NATIVITY.
Males.....	6,100
Females.....	5,700
Not stated.....	3
	11,803
American.....	10,024
Foreign.....	1,613
Not stated.....	166
	11,803
Whole number of deaths.....	11,803
Death-rate per 1,000.....	16.33

Relation of Births to Deaths. As the total number of births registered in Maine in the year 1907 was 16,595, and the number of deaths was 11,803, the natural increase of births over deaths was 4,792.

The following table shows the number of births and deaths in each county and the preponderance of births over deaths, or vice-versa:

TABLE No. 5.

COUNTIES.	Estimated population for 1907.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.
Androscoggin.....	57,931	1,088	1,046	42 gain
Aroostook.....	68,549	2,413	840	1,573 gain
Cumberland.....	107,507	2,163	1,884	279 gain
Franklin.....	19,417	442	316	126 gain
Hancock.....	37,241	757	545	212 gain
Kennebec.....	60,587	1,257	1,136	121 gain
Knox.....	30,406	444	489	45 loss
Lincoln.....	19,669	323	288	35 gain
Oxford.....	33,393	787	573	214 gain
Penobscot.....	78,612	1,772	1,431	341 gain
Piscataquis.....	17,516	404	218	186 gain
Sagadahoc.....	20,946	340	288	52 gain
Somerset.....	34,703	703	532	171 gain
Waldo.....	24,185	385	385	-
Washington.....	45,757	1,030	604	426 gain
York.....	66,327	1,606	1,228	378 gain
State.....	722,746	15,914	11,803	4,111 gain

In the cities the relation of the number of births to that of the deaths is conveniently shown in the following table, together with the birth-rate and the death-rate per 1,000 of the estimated population in each city. The discrepancy in the death-rates in the cities which may be noted in comparing this table with Table No. 7 is due to the fact that in this table the death-rates are based upon estimated populations, while in Table No. 7 the death-rates are per 1,000 of population as shown by the census of 1900.

TABLE No. 6.

CITIES.	Population in 1900.	Estimated population for 1907.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.	Birth-rate.	Death-rate.
Auburn.....	12,951	14,141	264	226	38 gain	18.67	15.98
Augusta.....	11,683	12,493	275	317	42 loss	22.01	*17.76
Bangor.....	21,850	23,775	396	465	69 loss	16.66	*17.29
Bath.....	10,477	11,702	182	146	36 gain	15.55	12.48
Belfast.....	4,615	5,500	59	77	18 loss	10.73	14.00
Biddeford.....	16,145	17,335	546	333	213 gain	31.50	19.21
Brewer.....	4,835	5,283	164	94	70 gain	31.04	17.79
Cahis.....	7,655	7,910	163	125	38 gain	20.61	*15.80
Eastport.....	5,311	5,593	113	87	26 gain	20.20	15.56
Ellsworth.....	4,297	4,297	78	59	19 gain	18.15	13.73
Gardiner.....	5,501	5,508	105	90	15 gain	19.06	16.34
Hallowell.....	2,714	2,714	60	50	10 gain	22.11	18.42
Lewiston.....	23,761	25,203	485	513	28 loss	19.24	*18.65
Old Town.....	5,763	6,078	172	124	48 gain	28.30	20.40
Portland.....	50,145	56,537	1,099	1,060	39 gain	19.44	*17.40
Rockland.....	8,150	8,150	116	145	29 loss	14.23	17.79
Saco.....	6,122	6,156	117	116	1 gain	19.01	18.84
South Portland.....	6,287	6,287	168	101	67 gain	26.72	16.06
Waterville.....	9,477	11,136	338	175	163 gain	30.35	15.71
Westbrook.....	7,283	7,738	189	125	64 gain	24.42	16.15
Total.....	225,022	243,536	5,089	4,428	661 gain	20.90	18.18

*Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Augusta, 95; Bangor, 54; Lewiston, 3; Portland, 76; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

ANDROSCOGGIN

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.							
Auburn.....	12,951	131	133	-	264	20.38	147	72	25	15	5
Durham.....	1,230	17	9	-	26	21.14	16	5	4	1	-
East Livermore.....	2,129	47	38	1	86	40.39	40	32	7	5	2
Greene.....	826	8	6	-	14	16.95	12	2	-	-	-
Leeds.....	1,065	11	12	-	23	21.60	21	1	-	1	-
Lewiston.....	23,761	236	249	-	485	20.41	134	225	59	57	10
Lisbon.....	3,603	22	30	-	52	14.43	20	17	5	6	4
Livermore.....	1,125	9	13	-	22	19.56	18	3	-	1	-
Mechanic Falls.....	1,687	9	17	-	26	15.41	23	1	1	1	-
Minot.....	808	9	8	-	17	21.04	10	3	3	-	1
Poland.....	1,648	11	10	-	21	12.74	17	-	-	4	-
Turner.....	1,842	9	14	-	23	12.49	20	1	1	1	-
Wales.....	436	2	5	-	7	16.06	4	-	2	-	1
Webster.....	1,131	9	13	-	22	19.45	12	4	3	3	-
Total.....	54,242	530	557	1	1,088	20.06	494	366	110	95	23

No. 7.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
	SEX.		NATIVE.												
	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.				
76	14	16	9	-	115	106	120	-	226	197	23	6	17.45		
9	-	3	-	-	12	13	9	-	22	19	3	-	17.88		
17	2	1	2	1	23	24	19	-	43	40	3	-	20.20		
5	1	-	-	-	6	12	6	-	18	16	1	1	21.79		
8	-	-	-	-	8	13	10	-	23	23	-	-	21.60		
91	64	31	37	-	223	259	254	-	513	347	160	6	21.59		
14	2	1	1	1	19	30	30	-	60	50	9	1	16.65		
8	-	-	1	-	9	9	9	-	18	18	-	-	16.00		
11	-	3	-	-	14	14	18	-	32	29	3	-	18.97		
4	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	10	10	-	-	12.38		
11	-	3	1	-	15	16	13	-	29	29	-	-	17.60		
10	-	-	-	2	12	22	12	-	34	34	-	-	18.46		
1	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	6.89		
9	1	1	-	1	12	6	9	-	15	14	1	-	13.26		
274	84	60	52	5	475	529	517		1,046	829	203	14	19.28		

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
AROOSTOOK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother		Not stated.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.					and foreign father.	American father	
Amity.....	404	9	10	-	19	47.03	13	2	-	4	-
Ashland.....	1,080	30	30	1	61	56.48	34	2	13	12	-
Bancroft.....	318	4	6	-	10	31.45	4	1	2	3	-
Benedicta.....	350	3	10	-	13	37.14	11	1	1	-	-
Blaine.....	954	20	22	-	42	44.03	13	6	9	14	-
Bridgewater.....	1,179	12	21	-	33	27.99	7	7	9	10	-
Caribou.....	4,758	110	93	1	204	42.88	92	35	45	31	1
Castle Hill.....	567	9	9	-	18	31.75	10	-	2	6	-
Crystal.....	370	11	8	-	19	51.35	13	2	2	2	-
Dyer Brook.....	280	5	3	-	8	28.57	5	1	2	-	-
Easton.....	1,215	27	14	1	42	34.57	19	6	9	8	-
Fort Fairfield.....	4,181	63	72	-	135	32.29	46	33	20	33	3
Fort Kent.....	2,528	85	94	-	179	70.81	113	16	26	21	3
Frenchville.....	1,316	36	49	-	85	64.59	80	-	-	4	1
Grand Isle.....	1,104	10	19	-	29	26.27	18	4	5	2	-
Haynesville.....	316	3	-	-	3	9.49	3	-	-	-	-
Hersey.....	199	5	1	-	6	30.15	4	-	-	1	1
Hodgdon.....	1,130	7	14	-	21	18.58	9	2	5	5	-
Houlton.....	4,686	65	58	-	123	26.25	28	43	25	25	2
Island Falls.....	1,063	13	24	-	37	34.81	13	12	3	9	-
Limestone.....	1,131	31	23	-	54	47.75	21	3	13	17	-
Linneus.....	834	17	9	-	26	31.18	12	2	7	4	1
Littleton.....	956	7	16	-	23	24.06	6	5	5	7	-
Ludlow.....	394	5	3	-	8	20.30	4	1	3	-	-
Madawaska.....	1,698	32	28	-	60	35.34	54	-	3	3	-
Mapleton.....	853	12	12	-	24	28.14	12	1	2	8	1

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Both American.	Both Foreign.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.	
		Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	SEX.			NATIVITY.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		
-	-	2	-	-	2	4	6	-	10	7	3	-	24.75
10	2	1	8	-	21	4	7	-	11	7	2	2	10.19
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	15.72
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	5.71
4	2	1	4	-	11	6	10	-	16	10	6	-	16.77
3	1	-	-	-	4	3	6	-	9	6	3	-	7.63
34	3	5	12	2	56	50	30	-	80	59	21	-	16.81
3	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	7.05
2	1	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	10.81
1	-	1	2	-	4	-	4	-	4	2	1	1	14.29
7	2	6	-	-	15	3	10	-	13	8	5	-	10.70
25	4	4	14	-	47	19	16	-	35	29	5	1	8.37
12	7	-	-	1	20	12	22	-	34	29	5	-	13.45
11	-	-	2	-	13	10	23	-	33	33	-	-	25.08
7	-	1	3	-	11	9	6	-	15	12	3	-	13.59
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	9.49
1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	15.08
4	1	2	1	-	8	6	3	-	9	7	2	-	7.96
19	9	7	13	1	49	34	37	-	71	48	23	-	15.15
7	-	1	2	-	10	7	4	-	11	8	3	-	10.35
4	1	4	1	-	10	17	6	-	23	18	4	1	20.34
5	-	2	-	-	7	4	7	-	11	7	4	-	13.19
4	1	3	2	-	10	4	7	-	11	7	4	-	11.51
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2.54
7	-	-	1	-	8	9	14	-	23	22	1	-	13.55
7	-	1	3	-	11	4	5	-	9	8	-	1	10.55

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
AROOSTOOK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.								
		SEX.			PARENTAGE.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
Mars Hill.....	1,183	31	17	-	48	40.58	19	9	8	11 1
Masardis.....	438	10	14	-	24	54.79	12	2	3	7 -
Monticello.....	1,332	29	15	-	44	33.03	17	10	7	8 2
New Limerick.....	600	4	6	-	10	16.67	5	2	3	- -
New Sweden.....	867	10	3	-	13	14.99	3	3	5	1 1
Oakfield.....	860	16	9	-	25	29.07	18	-	6	1 -
Or. ent.....	208	5	3	-	8	38.46	3	-	1	3 1
Perham.....	580	5	14	-	19	32.76	14	-	2	3 -
Presque Isle.....	3,804	61	76	2	139	36.54	61	28	28	18 4
St. Agatha.....	1,396	42	56	-	98	70.20	90	2	1	5 -
Sherman.....	980	28	7	-	35	35.71	28	2	4	1 -
Smyrna.....	411	3	6	-	9	21.90	2	2	4	1 -
Van Buren.....	1,878	78	49	-	127	67.63	52	27	29	18 1
Washburn.....	1,225	23	22	-	45	36.73	30	4	5	5 1
Westfield.....	259	7	8	-	15	57.92	3	7	2	3 -
Weston.....	367	9	4	-	13	35.42	5	3	1	4 -
Woodland.....	1,096	18	11	-	29	26.46	14	4	4	6 1
Allagash Pl.....	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
Cary Pl.....	400	6	3	-	9	22.50	5	1	1	- 2
Caswell Pl.....	368	16	11	-	27	73.37	9	5	7	6 -
Chapman Pl.....	285	5	3	-	8	28.07	6	-	-	2 -
Connor Pl.....	453	10	8	-	18	39.74	12	1	4	1 -
Cyr Pl.....	502	15	8	-	23	45.82	15	-	1	7 -
E Pl.....	44	2	2	-	4	90.91	1	-	1	2 -
Eagle Lake Pl.....	406	36	33	-	69	169.95	47	10	11	1 -
Garfield Pl.....	111	3	-	-	3	27.03	3	-	-	- -

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONTINUED.

	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.	
	Both American.		Both foreign.		Total.	SEX.		NATIVITY.				
	Husband American.	Wife American.		Not stated.		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	
5	2	2	2	-	11	10	5	-	15	11	4	- 12.68
4	-	2	-	-	6	2	3	-	5	5	-	- 11.42
4	1	2	4	-	11	5	11	-	16	12	4	- 12.01
-	1	1	-	-	2	4	1	-	5	2	3	- 8.33
1	3	-	4	-	8	6	4	-	10	2	8	- 11.53
6	1	1	1	-	9	4	5	-	9	5	4	- 10.47
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	4	1	- 24.04
7	-	1	1	-	9	2	2	-	4	2	2	- 6.90
20	3	4	8	-	35	23	13	-	36	27	9	- 9.46
14	-	-	1	-	15	24	16	-	40	31	9	- 28.66
2	1	-	1	-	4	10	2	-	12	10	2	- 12.24
1	-	1	-	1	3	3	3	1	7	6	1	- 17.03
10	3	8	5	-	26	32	21	-	53	49	4	- 28.22
14	-	1	2	-	17	11	4	-	15	10	5	- 12.24
2	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	4	4	-	- 15.44
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	5	3	2	- 13.62
7	-	1	1	-	9	11	5	-	16	12	4	- 14.60
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	- 5.26
1	-	-	1	-	2	4	3	-	7	6	1	- 17.50
4	1	1	-	1	6	4	2	-	6	5	1	- 16.30
1	2	1	1	-	5	1	1	-	2	2	-	- 7.02
4	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	10	6	4	- 22.08
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	- 3.98
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
11	-	1	2	-	14	16	7	-	23	17	6	- 56.65
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	- 18.02

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
AROOOSTOOK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.					PARENTAGE.				
		SEX.			Rate per 1,000.	Both Amer. can.	PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.			Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Glenwood Pl.....	178	2	4	-	6	33.71	4	-	1	-	1
Hamlin Pl.....	574	10	13	-	23	40.07	10	-	1	12	-
Hammond Pl.....	116	2	-	-	2	17.24	1	-	1	-	-
Macawahoe Pl.....	153	4	-	-	4	26.14	3	-	1	-	-
Merrill Pl.....	298	8	5	-	13	43.62	6	1	4	2	-
Moro Pl.....	217	2	6	-	8	36.87	4	1	2	1	-
Nashville Pl.....	32	1	1	-	2	62.50	2	-	-	-	-
New Canada Pl.....	419	8	13	-	21	50.12	16	-	1	4	-
Oxbow Pl.....	153	1	1	-	2	13.07	2	-	-	-	-
Portage Lake Pl.....	241	9	8	-	17	70.54	11	2	2	1	1
Reed Pl.....	399	15	6	-	21	52.63	10	3	4	4	-
St. Francis Pl.....	568	24	12	-	36	63.38	22	2	6	6	-
St. John Pl.....	371	3	5	-	8	21.56	3	-	1	4	-
Silver Ridge Pl.....	168	-	1	-	1	5.95	1	-	-	-	-
Stockholm Pl.....	191	6	8	-	14	73.30	3	8	2	1	-
Wade Pl.....	271	8	6	-	14	51.66	7	-	4	3	-
Wallagrass Pl.....	784	27	26	-	53	67.60	46	-	3	3	1
Westmanland Pl.....	100	1	2	-	3	30.00	-	3	-	-	-
Winterville Pl.....	124	7	11	-	18	145.16	11	1	5	-	1
No. 8, R. 4.....	111	2	-	-	2	18.02	-	1	-	1	-
Molunkus.....	74	1	-	-	1	13.51	1	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*59,649	1,244	1,164	52,413	40.45	1,281	329	387	385	31	

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
CUMBERLAND

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.		Both foreign.		American mother and foreign father.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.							
Baldwin.....	821	9	9	-	18	21.92	14	1	2	1	-
Bridgton.....	2,868	26	19	-	45	15.69	38	1	2	2	2
Brunswick.....	6,806	85	75	-	160	23.51	42	76	19	23	-
Cape Elizabeth.....	887	8	14	-	22	24.80	14	4	1	2	1
Casco.....	783	10	4	-	14	17.90	14	-	-	1	-
Cumberland.....	1,404	14	12	-	26	18.52	19	4	-	3	-
Falmouth.....	1,511	5	9	-	14	9.27	11	2	-	1	-
Freeport.....	2,339	19	20	-	39	16.67	37	-	1	1	-
Gorham.....	2,540	18	9	-	27	10.63	25	2	-	-	-
Gray.....	1,388	9	16	-	25	18.01	23	-	-	1	1
Harpswell.....	1,750	16	19	-	35	20.00	24	1	3	7	-
Harrison.....	969	8	12	-	20	20.64	20	-	-	-	-
Naples.....	813	8	7	-	15	18.45	14	-	-	1	-
New Gloucester.....	1,162	9	9	-	18	15.49	17	-	1	-	-
North Yarmouth.....	642	5	5	-	10	15.58	8	1	-	1	-
Otisfield.....	728	9	4	-	13	17.86	12	-	-	1	-
Portland.....	50,145	569	529	1	1,099	21.92	493	393	87	109	17
Pownal.....	592	6	10	-	16	27.03	14	-	1	1	-
Raymond.....	823	4	6	-	10	12.15	10	-	-	-	-
Searboro.....	1,865	28	11	-	39	20.91	30	5	-	2	2
Sebago.....	576	7	5	-	12	20.83	12	-	-	-	-
South Portland.....	6,287	85	83	-	168	26.72	109	26	14	18	1
Standish.....	1,504	24	15	-	39	25.92	32	1	4	1	1
Westbrook.....	7,283	90	99	-	189	25.91	67	75	28	19	-
Windham.....	1,929	16	16	-	32	16.59	29	-	1	2	-
Yarmouth.....	2,274	32	26	-	58	25.51	34	11	6	4	3
Total.....	100,689	1,119	1,043	1	2,163	21.48	1,162	603	170	200	28

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

	MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.	
	Both American.			Both foreign.			SEX.			NATIVITY.				
	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.			
7	—	—	—	7	9	9	—	18	18	—	—	—	21.92	
18	—	—	—	21	23	20	—	43	42	1	—	—	14.99	
26	3	7	9	45	48	57	—	105	87	17	1	15.43		
7	—	1	1	9	9	5	—	14	13	1	—	—	15.78	
5	—	—	—	5	10	8	—	18	18	—	—	—	22.99	
6	—	—	2	8	5	5	—	10	10	—	—	—	7.12	
8	1	1	—	10	8	14	—	22	18	4	—	—	14.56	
19	—	3	1	24	28	16	—	44	43	1	—	—	18.81	
24	1	—	—	25	23	25	—	48	46	2	—	—	18.90	
7	—	1	—	8	9	17	—	26	25	1	—	—	18.73	
6	1	1	1	8	12	17	—	29	27	2	—	—	16.57	
9	—	—	—	9	11	6	—	17	17	—	—	—	17.54	
4	—	—	—	4	8	4	—	12	12	—	—	—	14.76	
6	—	—	—	6	12	7	—	19	19	—	—	—	16.35	
4	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	8	8	—	—	—	10.99	
6	—	—	—	6	9	2	—	11	11	—	—	—	15.11	
335	102	49	52	542	558	502	—	1,060	802	220	38	21.14		
9	—	—	—	9	2	3	—	5	5	—	—	—	8.45	
5	—	—	—	5	8	6	—	14	14	—	—	—	17.01	
13	—	2	—	15	15	26	—	41	34	6	1	21.99		
9	—	—	—	9	3	4	—	7	7	—	—	—	12.15	
52	4	4	6	66	44	57	—	101	84	17	—	—	16.06	
21	—	—	—	21	14	13	—	27	26	1	—	—	17.95	
39	11	11	4	65	61	64	—	125	99	26	—	—	17.16	
13	1	—	—	14	15	12	—	27	24	3	—	—	14.00	
12	2	2	2	18	16	17	—	33	26	7	—	—	14.51	
670	126	83	79	5	963	962	922	1,884	1,535	309	40	18.71		

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
FRANKLIN

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.			PARENTAGE.						
		Mule.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Avon.....	448	4	4	-	8	17.86	5	-	2	1	-
Carthage.....	334	5	3	-	8	23.95	7	1	-	-	-
Chesterville.....	709	3	6	-	9	12.69	8	-	-	1	-
Eustis.....	436	6	4	-	10	22.94	6	2	-	1	1
Farmington.....	3,288	22	20	-	42	12.77	35	-	5	1	1
Freeman.....	397	6	5	-	11	27.71	10	-	1	-	-
Industry.....	553	8	4	-	12	21.70	10	1	1	-	-
Jay.....	2,758	78	56	-	134	48.59	32	88	12	2	-
Kingfield.....	693	10	5	-	15	21.65	14	-	-	1	-
Madrid.....	326	2	3	-	5	15.34	5	-	-	-	-
New Sharon.....	946	6	12	-	18	19.03	15	1	-	1	1
New Vineyard.....	584	7	4	-	11	18.84	11	-	-	-	-
Phillips.....	1,399	9	16	-	25	17.87	23	-	2	-	-
Rangeley.....	961	15	20	-	35	36.42	25	5	3	2	-
Salem.....	195	2	1	-	3	15.38	3	-	-	-	-
Strong.....	637	6	4	-	10	15.70	9	-	-	1	-
Temple.....	394	8	3	-	11	27.92	11	-	-	-	-
Weld.....	738	2	7	-	9	12.20	8	-	1	-	-
Wilton.....	1,647	23	28	-	51	30.97	43	1	6	1	-
Coplin Pl.....	70	1	1	-	2	28.57	2	-	-	-	-
Dallas Pl.....	172	2	3	-	5	29.07	3	-	2	-	-
Lang Pl.....	87	1	1	-	2	22.99	2	-	-	-	-
Rangeley Pl.....	98	2	-	-	2	20.41	2	-	-	-	-
Sandy River Pl.....	78	-	1	-	1	12.82	-	-	1	-	-
Jerusalem.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington.....	20	1	-	-	1	50.00	1	-	-	-	-
No. 4, R. 3.....	33	-	2	-	2	60.61	1	1	-	-	-
Kibby.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*18,036	229	213	-	442	24.51	291	100	36	12	3

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1907.
COUNTY.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.		
	Both foreign.		Husband American.		Wife American.	Male.		Female.		Not stated.	Total.		
	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	6	5	1	—	13.39
9	—	—	—	—	9	3	5	—	8	8	—	—	23.95
3	—	2	—	—	3	7	9	—	16	16	—	—	22.57
6	—	—	—	—	8	4	3	—	7	5	1	1	16.06
30	—	—	—	—	30	32	34	—	66	61	5	—	20.07
3	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	3	3	—	—	7.56
3	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	—	5	5	—	—	9.04
14	16	—	5	—	35	36	25	—	61	49	12	—	22.12
11	—	—	1	—	12	6	4	—	10	9	1	—	14.43
2	—	—	1	—	3	3	1	—	4	3	—	1	12.27
7	—	—	—	—	7	4	6	—	10	10	—	—	10.57
3	—	—	—	—	3	5	3	—	8	8	—	—	13.70
17	—	—	—	1	18	10	10	—	20	16	3	1	14.30
10	—	—	—	3	13	7	9	—	16	15	1	—	16.65
6	—	—	—	—	6	2	1	—	3	3	—	—	15.38
5	—	—	—	—	5	4	2	—	6	6	—	—	9.41
1	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	—	10	10	—	—	25.38
3	—	—	—	—	3	10	6	—	16	16	—	—	21.68
26	—	—	—	2	28	13	19	—	32	31	1	—	19.43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	14.29
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	11.63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	10.20
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	12.82
—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	54.28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	30.30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
162	18	3	11	—	194	162	154	—	316	287	26	3	17.52

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
HANCOCK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.		Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.			Both.	American.			
Amherst.....	364	2	2	-	4	10.99	4	4	-	-	-
Aurora.....	152	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Bluehill.....	1,828	20	9	-	29	15.86	24	1	3	1	1
Brooklin.....	936	5	11	-	16	17.09	15	-	-	1	1
Brooksville.....	1,171	8	16	-	24	20.50	23	-	-	1	1
Bucksport.....	2,339	11	14	-	25	10.69	20	1	4	-	-
Castine.....	925	9	4	-	13	14.05	13	-	-	-	-
Cranberry Isles.....	374	6	3	-	9	24.06	7	-	-	2	-
Dedham.....	327	5	2	-	7	21.41	6	-	1	-	-
Deer Isle.....	2,047	22	32	-	54	26.38	54	-	-	-	-
Eastbrook.....	248	1	6	-	7	28.23	7	-	-	-	-
Eden.....	4,379	49	49	2	100	22.84	80	10	6	3	1
Ellsworth.....	4,297	45	33	-	78	18.15	66	2	3	6	1
Franklin.....	1,201	15	13	-	28	23.31	25	2	-	-	1
Gouldsboro.....	1,259	10	16	-	26	20.65	10	16	-	-	-
Hancock.....	900	17	5	-	22	24.44	18	1	2	-	1
Isle au Haut.....	182	1	-	-	1	5.49	1	-	-	-	-
Lamoine.....	594	7	4	-	11	18.52	11	-	-	-	-
Mariaville.....	218	-	1	-	1	4.59	1	-	-	-	-
Mount Desert.....	1,600	27	19	-	46	28.75	37	1	2	2	4
Orland.....	1,251	13	10	-	23	18.39	23	-	-	-	-
Otis.....	152	2	1	-	3	19.74	3	-	-	-	-
Penobscot.....	1,156	8	10	-	18	15.57	17	-	1	-	-
Sedgwick.....	902	14	8	-	22	24.39	22	-	-	-	-
Sorrento.....	117	4	1	-	5	42.74	5	-	-	-	-
South West Harbor.....	-	9	9	-	18	-	15	2	1	-	-

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.									
Both American.	Both foreign.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
		Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.												
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5.49
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	19.74
15	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10	-	-	-	19	18	1	-	10.39
11	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	10	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	14.96
8	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	15	-	-	-	26	25	1	-	22.20
12	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	22	-	-	-	41	37	4	-	17.53
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	10	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	16.22
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	13.37
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	2	-	-	7	7	-	-	21.41
18	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	14	-	-	-	30	29	1	-	14.66
4	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	8.06
35	1	5	6	-	47	21	40	1	62	56	5	1	14	16	-	-
31	-	2	1	-	34	27	32	-	59	55	4	-	13	73	-	-
10	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	8.33
10	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	5	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	9.53
6	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	5	-	-	12	12	-	-	13.33
3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5.49
4	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	6	4	-	-	10	10	-	-	16.84
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	27.52
14	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	11	-	-	-	23	20	3	-	14.38
14	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	10	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	18.39
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	52.63
8	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	8	-	-	-	20	19	1	-	17.30
10	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	4	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	15.52
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	25.64
7	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	5	9	-	-	14	13	1	-	-

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
HANCOCK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.				PARENTAGE.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.		Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
Stonington.....	1,648	28	40	-	68	41.26	36	22	5	5	-
Sullivan.....	1,034	12	9	-	21	20.31	18	1	1	1	-
Surry.....	900	9	7	-	16	17.78	16	-	-	-	-
Swan's Island.....	758	8	5	-	13	17.15	11	-	1	1	-
Tremont.....	2,010	12	8	-	20	9.95	18	-	1	1	-
Trenton.....	459	4	4	-	8	17.43	7	-	1	1	-
Verona.....	234	1	1	-	2	8.55	2	-	-	-	-
Waltham.....	192	2	4	-	6	31.26	6	-	-	-	-
Winter Harbor.....	571	4	7	-	11	19.26	9	-	-	2	-
Long Island Pl.....	174	-	1	-	1	5.75	-	-	1	-	-
No. 21 Pl.....	58	-	1	-	1	17.24	-	-	1	-	-
No. 33 Pl.....	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Township No. 7.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*37,067	390	365	2	757	20.42	630	59	34	26	8

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.	
				SEX.						NATIVITY.					
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.				
24	4	1	—	—	29	11	9	—	20	17	3	—	12.14		
8	—	—	—	—	8	8	5	—	13	12	1	—	12.57		
10	—	—	—	—	10	6	5	—	11	11	—	—	12.22		
6	—	—	—	—	6	2	5	—	7	7	—	—	9.23		
8	—	—	—	—	8	13	10	—	23	22	1	—	11.44		
5	—	—	—	—	5	2	6	—	8	8	—	—	17.43		
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	3	—	—	12.82		
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	5.21		
2	—	—	—	—	2	3	6	—	9	9	—	—	15.76		
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	17.24		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	34.48		
2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	3	3	—	—	36.59		
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	35.71		
298	7	10	12	2	329	259	285	1	545	517	27	1	14.70		

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

KENNEBEC

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.				PARENTAGE.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.			
Albion.....	878	6	11	-	17	19.36	14	-	-	2	1
Augusta.....	11,683	137	138	-	275	23.54	138	90	21	20	6
Belgrade.....	1,058	10	12	-	22	20.79	18	1	2	1	-
Benton.....	1,097	6	12	-	18	16.41	16	-	-	1	1
Chelsea.....	3,092	5	7	-	12	3.89	9	1	1	1	-
China.....	1,380	11	7	-	18	13.04	15	-	2	-	1
Clinton.....	1,398	10	15	-	25	17.88	22	-	-	3	-
Farmingdale.....	848	10	3	-	13	15.33	11	-	2	-	-
Fayette.....	560	3	4	-	7	12.50	5	1	-	-	1
Gardiner.....	5,501	51	54	-	105	19.09	73	9	11	11	1
Hallowell.....	2,714	30	30	-	60	22.11	41	8	6	4	1
Litchfield.....	1,057	5	3	-	8	7.57	6	-	1	1	-
Manchester.....	518	2	3	-	5	9.65	3	1	1	-	-
Monmouth.....	1,236	16	9	-	25	20.23	17	6	1	1	-
Mount Vernon.....	906	4	12	-	16	17.66	15	-	-	1	-
Oakland.....	1,913	17	27	-	44	23.00	36	2	5	1	-
Pittston.....	1,177	7	2	-	9	7.65	8	-	-	1	-
Randolph.....	1,077	10	8	-	18	16.71	11	3	2	2	-
Readfield.....	994	12	9	-	21	21.13	17	2	-	2	-
Rome.....	420	5	3	-	8	19.05	8	-	-	-	-
Sidney.....	1,068	13	7	-	20	18.73	18	1	-	1	-
Vassalboro.....	2,062	19	10	-	29	14.06	18	6	2	3	-
Vienna.....	406	4	4	-	8	19.70	8	-	-	-	-

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
	Both American.		Both foreign.		Not stated.	SEX.			American.		Foreign.		Not stated.		
	Husband American.	Wife American.				Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.				
7	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	5	—	14	13	—	1	15.95	
84	16	15	13	2	2	130	161	156	—	317	261	40	16	27.13	
9	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	—	18	18	—	—	17.01	
10	—	1	—	—	—	11	6	5	—	11	11	—	—	10.03	
3	—	2	1	—	—	6	8	3	—	11	9	2	—	3.56	
13	—	—	1	—	—	14	17	10	—	27	27	—	—	19.57	
8	—	2	—	—	—	10	16	9	—	25	23	2	—	17.88	
7	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	10	—	13	11	2	—	15.33	
4	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	3	—	12	10	2	—	21.43	
53	2	5	4	—	—	64	53	37	—	90	83	6	1	16.36	
25	—	3	1	—	—	29	25	25	—	50	46	4	—	18.42	
6	—	1	—	—	—	7	9	7	—	16	14	2	—	15.14	
5	—	1	—	—	—	6	5	3	—	8	8	—	—	15.44	
10	—	2	1	—	—	13	17	11	—	28	28	—	—	22.65	
9	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	5	—	14	13	1	—	15.45	
19	3	—	—	—	—	22	15	15	—	30	28	2	—	15.68	
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	11	—	16	13	3	—	13.59	
6	1	—	—	—	—	7	7	10	—	17	16	1	—	15.78	
4	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	16	—	25	24	1	—	25.15	
7	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	6	—	14	14	—	—	33.33	
4	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	6	—	14	13	1	—	13.11	
10	1	2	3	—	—	16	22	10	—	32	31	—	1	15.52	
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	—	5	5	—	—	12.31	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
KENNEBEC

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.				PARENTAGE.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.		Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
Waterville.....	9,477	175	163	-	338	35.67	139	110	46	36	7
Wayne.....	707	3	3	-	6	8.49	5	1	-	-	-
West Gardiner.....	693	8	6	-	14	20.20	13	-	1	-	-
Windsor.....	782	2	5	-	7	8.95	7	-	-	-	-
Winslow.....	2,277	42	25	-	67	29.43	14	38	8	7	-
Winthrop.....	2,088	18	24	-	42	20.11	24	12	3	3	-
Unity Pl.....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Togus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	59,117	641	616	1,257	21.26	729	292	115	102	19	

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.	
	Both Foreign.		Husband American.		Wife American.		SEX.			NATIVITY.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Total.				
61	21	18	12	2		114	87	88	—	175	129	44	2 18.47	
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	10	—	18	17	1	— 25.46	
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7	—	13	12	—	1 18.76	
6	—	—	1	—	—	7	10	10	—	20	20	—	— 25.58	
8	12	1	5	—	—	26	22	24	—	46	34	12	— 20.20	
13	—	—	1	—	—	14	22	25	—	47	39	7	1 22.51	
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	— 20.00	
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	9	8	—	1 —	
403	56	53	43	5	5	560	599	537		1,136	977	133	24 19.22	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
KNOX

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						
		SEX.			PARENTAGE.			
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.
Appleton.....	975	7	5	-	12	12.31	11	-
Camden.....	2,825	16	11	-	27	9.56	20	1
Cushing.....	604	4	9	-	13	21.53	12	-
Friendship.....	814	7	4	-	11	13.51	7	3
Hope.....	599	5	4	-	9	15.02	9	-
Hurricane Isle.....	257	6	5	-	11	42.80	2	9
North Haven.....	551	5	6	-	11	19.96	11	-
Rockland.....	8,150	60	56	-	116	14.23	80	20
Rockport.....	2,314	16	10	-	26	11.24	21	2
St. George.....	2,206	24	19	-	43	19.49	29	10
South Thomaston.....	1,426	18	13	-	31	21.74	19	10
Thomaston.....	2,688	12	14	1	27	10.04	21	1
Union.....	1,248	12	8	-	20	16.03	20	-
Vinalhaven.....	2,358	16	25	-	41	17.39	32	3
Warren.....	2,069	18	8	-	26	12.57	21	3
Washington.....	1,019	17	3	-	20	19.63	20	-
Matinicus Isle Pl.....	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*30,287	243	200	1	444	14.66	335	62
							24	16
								7

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						
Both American.	Both foreign.				Total.	Male.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
		Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.			Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
6	-	-	-	-	6	13	7	-	20	20	-	-	20.51
38	1	2	2	-	43	17	21	-	38	36	1	1	13.45
4	-	-	-	-	4	5	5	-	10	10	-	-	16.56
11	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	-	11	11	-	-	13.51
7	-	-	-	-	7	9	9	-	18	18	-	-	30.05
1	2	-	1	-	4	3	3	-	6	5	1	-	23.35
1	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-	9	7	2	-	16.33
69	2	3	5	-	79	80	65	-	145	132	13	-	17.79
13	-	2	3	-	18	17	12	-	29	28	1	-	12.53
11	-	-	1	-	12	21	17	-	38	34	4	-	17.23
7	-	-	1	-	8	7	8	-	15	9	6	-	10.52
10	-	1	1	-	12	20	29	-	49	42	7	-	18.23
7	-	-	-	-	7	10	10	-	20	20	-	-	16.03
17	1	2	1	-	21	17	12	-	29	27	2	-	12.30
10	-	-	1	-	11	15	15	-	30	28	2	-	14.50
3	-	1	-	-	4	14	5	-	19	18	1	-	18.65
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	16.30
218	6	11	16		251	261	228		489	448	40	1	16.14

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
LINCOLN

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.					PARENTAGE.				
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.			
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.				American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Alna.....	444	3	2	-	5	11.26	5	-	-	-	-
Boothbay.....	1,766	25	21	-	46	26.05	43	-	2	1	-
Boothbay Harbor.....	1,926	16	23	-	39	20.25	32	2	1	4	-
Bremen.....	657	3	5	-	8	12.18	7	-	-	1	-
Bristol.....	2,572	26	17	-	43	16.72	42	-	1	-	-
Damariscotta.....	876	6	9	-	15	17.12	13	1	-	1	-
Dresden.....	882	9	4	-	13	14.74	12	-	1	-	-
Edgecomb.....	607	5	-	-	5	8.24	5	-	-	-	-
Jefferson.....	1,155	7	2	1	10	8.66	9	-	1	-	-
Newcastle.....	1,075	7	16	-	23	21.40	22	1	-	-	-
Nobleboro.....	810	7	6	-	13	16.05	11	-	-	2	-
Somerville.....	374	2	1	-	3	8.02	2	-	-	1	-
Southport.....	527	4	5	-	9	17.08	9	-	-	-	-
Waldoboro.....	3,145	24	22	1	47	14.94	41	2	2	1	1
Westport.....	330	1	3	-	4	12.12	2	-	1	1	-
Whitefield.....	1,156	6	5	-	11	9.51	11	-	-	-	-
Wiscasset.....	1,273	12	16	-	28	22.00	21	2	2	3	-
Monhegan Pl.....	94	1	-	-	1	10.64	1	-	-	-	-
Total.....	19,669	164	157	2	323	16.42	288	8	11	15	1

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.	
	Both foreign.		Sex.		Nativity.								
	Husband American.	Wife American.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.				
Both	Both	Both	Male	Female	Not	Total	Ameri	For	Not				
foreign.	American.	foreign.			stated.		cian.	eign.	stated.				
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	6	6	—	13.51
17	—	—	—	—	2	19	14	13	—	27	26	1	15.29
15	—	—	1	—	—	16	12	10	—	22	22	—	11.42
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	5	—	7	7	—	10.65
23	—	—	—	—	—	23	22	11	—	33	32	—	12.82
6	—	—	—	1	—	7	9	8	—	17	16	1	19.41
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	7	—	15	15	—	17.01
8	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	1	—	5	5	—	8.24
4	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	12	—	24	24	—	20.78
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	6	—	13	12	1	12.09
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	6	—	13	13	—	16.05
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	7	7	—	18.72
5	—	—	1	—	—	6	2	3	—	5	5	—	9.49
19	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	23	—	42	40	1	13.35
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	2	—	6	6	—	18.18
8	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	11	—	21	21	—	18.17
8	—	—	—	1	—	9	11	11	—	22	22	—	17.28
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	3	—	31.91
139		2	3	1	145	151	137		288	282	4	2	14.64

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
OXFORD

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.				
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.				Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Albany.....	538	5	5	-	10	18.59	8	-	2	-	-	
Andover.....	727	11	8	-	19	26.13	15	-	4	-	-	
Bethel.....	1,835	19	11	-	30	16.35	24	-	3	2	1	
Brownfield.....	1,019	10	7	-	17	16.68	15	-	1	1	-	
Buckfield.....	1,139	7	7	-	14	12.29	12	-	1	1	-	
Byron.....	204	1	-	-	1	4.90	-	1	-	-	-	
Canton.....	946	18	7	-	25	26.43	19	6	-	-	-	
Denmark.....	634	4	1	-	5	7.89	4	-	-	1	-	
Dixfield.....	1,052	14	17	-	31	29.47	25	1	2	1	2	
Fryeburg.....	1,376	8	3	-	11	8.00	10	1	-	-	-	
Gilead.....	340	1	1	-	2	5.88	2	-	-	-	-	
Greenwood.....	741	11	7	-	18	24.29	17	-	-	1	-	
Hanover.....	214	3	-	-	3	14.02	1	-	-	2	-	
Hartford.....	660	9	2	-	11	16.67	7	1	2	1	-	
Hebron.....	494	4	2	-	6	12.15	4	1	-	1	-	
Hiram.....	1,015	5	5	-	10	9.85	10	-	-	-	-	
Lovell.....	693	6	10	-	16	23.09	15	-	1	-	-	
Mason.....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mexico.....	816	53	32	-	85	104.17	27	41	10	6	1	
Newry.....	286	1	2	-	3	10.45	2	-	-	1	-	
Norway.....	2,902	31	29	-	60	20.68	42	5	6	6	1	
Oxford.....	1,331	10	13	-	23	17.28	19	-	3	1	-	

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.							
			SEX.						NATIVITY.					
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.	
4	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	9.29	
8	-	-	-	-	9	8	3	-	11	9	1	1	15.13	
12	-	-	1	1	14	22	22	-	44	42	1	1	23.98	
7	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	12.76	
8	-	-	-	-	8	9	13	-	22	22	-	-	19.32	
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	9.80	
9	1	2	-	-	12	8	7	-	15	14	1	-	15.86	
3	-	-	-	-	3	5	6	-	11	11	-	-	17.35	
9	-	-	-	-	9	11	8	-	19	16	2	1	18.06	
8	-	-	-	1	9	7	10	-	17	17	-	-	12.36	
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	17.65	
3	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	-	8	7	1	-	10.80	
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	9.35	
5	-	1	-	-	6	7	6	-	13	12	1	-	19.70	
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	6	6	-	-	12.15	
10	-	-	-	-	10	11	6	-	17	16	-	1	16.75	
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	-	9	9	-	-	12.99	
1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	14.93	
20	2	3	1	-	26	19	14	-	33	31	2	-	40.44	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	6.99	
36	-	-	4	-	40	25	28	-	53	53	-	-	18.26	
8	-	-	-	-	8	11	4	-	15	15	-	-	11.27	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
OXFORD

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.								
		SEX.			PARENTAGE.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
Paris.....	3,225	32	43	-	75	23.26	60	8	3	4
Peru.....	773	6	5	-	11	14.23	10	1	-	-
Porter.....	886	2	3	-	5	5.64	5	-	-	-
Roxbury.....	238	7	3	-	10	42.01	8	2	-	-
Rumford.....	3,770	110	109	-	219	58.09	50	127	23	15
Stoneham.....	284	2	2	-	4	14.08	4	-	-	-
Stow.....	270	1	1	-	2	7.41	2	-	-	-
Sumner.....	802	10	10	-	20	24.94	19	-	-	1
Sweden.....	282	2	2	-	4	14.18	3	-	1	-
Upton.....	242	4	1	-	5	20.66	5	-	-	-
Waterford.....	917	4	7	-	11	12.00	11	-	-	-
Woodstock.....	816	13	5	-	18	22.06	18	-	-	-
Lincoln Pl.....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Pl.....	202	1	2	-	3	14.85	3	-	-	-
Riley.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*31,822	425	362		787	24.73	476	195	62	45
										9

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.	
	Both foreign.		Husband American.		Wife American.		SEX.			NATIVITY.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.		
33	5	—	—	1	—	39	29	28	—	57	55	2	—	17.67
7	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	9	—	11	9	1	1	14.23
4	—	—	1	—	—	5	5	5	—	10	10	—	—	11.28
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	3	2	1	—	12.61
26	48	12	21	—	—	107	53	50	—	103	68	35	—	27.32
3	—	—	1	—	—	4	2	2	—	4	4	—	—	14.08
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	4	4	—	—	14.82
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	6	—	17	17	—	—	21.20
2	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	2	—	5	5	—	—	17.73
2	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	12.40
5	—	—	2	—	—	7	6	12	—	18	18	—	—	19.63
1	—	—	—	1	—	2	7	3	—	10	9	—	1	12.25
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	13.69
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	9.90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	76.92
254	56	24	31	2	—	367	291	282	—	573	519	48	6	18.01

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
PENOBCOT

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.		Both foreign.		American mother and foreign father.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.			Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Alton.....	314	1	4	-	5	15.92	3	1	-	1	-
Argyle.....	320	1	3	-	4	12.50	1	2	1	-	-
Bangor.....	21,850	195	199	2	396	18.12	196	112	30	48	10
Bradford.....	954	8	9	-	17	17.82	17	-	-	-	-
Bradley.....	682	6	6	-	12	17.60	10	1	-	1	-
Brewer.....	4,835	79	85	-	164	33.92	74	55	17	18	-
Burlington.....	394	4	2	-	6	15.23	5	-	-	1	-
Carmel.....	932	5	8	-	13	13.95	11	-	2	-	-
Carroll.....	487	11	6	-	17	34.90	16	1	-	-	-
Charleston.....	842	7	7	-	14	16.63	12	-	2	-	-
Chester.....	363	3	1	-	4	11.02	4	-	-	-	-
Clifton.....	236	1	2	-	3	12.71	3	-	-	-	-
Corinna.....	1,170	11	11	-	22	18.80	20	-	-	1	1
Corinth.....	1,042	7	11	1	19	18.23	18	-	-	1	-
Dexter.....	2,941	38	33	-	71	24.14	45	9	9	8	-
Dixmont.....	843	7	9	-	16	18.98	16	-	-	-	-
East Millinocket.....	-	8	8	-	16	-	5	5	5	1	-
Eddington.....	663	5	5	-	10	15.08	5	4	-	1	-
Edinburg.....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enfield.....	1,062	9	13	-	22	20.72	11	2	7	1	1
Etna.....	527	3	6	-	9	17.08	9	-	-	-	-
Exeter.....	879	3	5	-	8	9.10	8	-	-	-	-
Garland.....	857	4	5	-	9	10.50	9	-	-	-	-
Glenburn.....	461	5	3	-	8	17.35	7	-	1	-	-
Greenbush.....	586	6	6	-	12	20.48	12	-	-	-	-
Greenfield.....	160	1	-	-	1	6.25	-	-	-	1	-

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.	
						SEX.			NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3.18
1	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	-	6	6	-	-	18.75
185	26	28	24	1	264	260	205	-	465	352	96	17	21.28
5	-	-	-	-	5	12	9	-	21	21	-	-	22.01
5	1	1	-	-	7	4	9	-	13	10	3	-	19.06
31	2	5	6	-	44	45	49	-	94	77	17	-	19.44
3	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	5.08
3	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	-	11	8	1	2	11.80
1	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	13	12	1	-	26.69
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	-	12	11	1	-	14.25
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	16.53
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	7	7	-	-	29.66
2	-	-	-	1	3	12	7	-	19	18	-	1	16.24
4	-	-	1	-	5	5	12	-	17	17	-	-	16.31
23	3	5	5	-	36	30	23	-	53	51	2	-	18.02
6	-	-	-	-	6	8	8	-	16	16	-	-	18.98
1	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	-	11	8	3	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	7	10	6	-	16	16	-	-	24.13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	15.38
8	1	1	1	-	11	7	11	-	18	15	2	1	16.95
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	8	8	-	-	15.18
8	-	-	-	-	8	8	4	-	12	11	1	-	13.65
6	-	-	-	-	6	4	9	-	13	12	1	-	15.17
2	1	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	6	6	-	-	13.02
3	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	7	6	1	-	11.94
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	12.50

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
PENOBSCT

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.			PARENTAGE.						
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	
Hampden.....	2,182	23	21	—	44	20.16	32	3	2	7	—
Hermon.....	1,183	16	13	—	29	24.51	26	1	—	2	—
Holden.....	602	4	4	—	8	13.29	4	1	2	1	—
Howland.....	519	6	8	—	14	26.97	9	2	—	3	—
Hudson.....	430	4	4	—	8	18.60	5	2	1	—	—
Kenduskeag.....	423	4	4	—	8	18.91	8	—	—	—	—
Kingman.....	936	15	12	—	27	28.85	8	5	8	4	2
Lagrange.....	574	6	6	—	12	20.91	9	—	1	1	1
Lee.....	801	14	6	—	20	24.97	15	1	2	2	—
Levant.....	789	2	9	—	11	13.94	10	—	1	—	—
Lincoln.....	1,731	28	24	—	52	30.04	38	6	6	2	—
Lowell.....	300	—	4	—	4	13.33	4	—	—	—	—
Mattawamkeag.....	527	5	6	—	11	20.87	9	1	—	—	1
Maxfield.....	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medway.....	297	1	2	—	3	10.10	3	—	—	—	—
Milford.....	838	6	8	—	14	16.71	8	2	3	1	—
Millinocket.....	1,144	66	69	—	135	118.01	29	63	27	15	1
Mt. Chase.....	299	4	1	—	5	16.72	4	1	—	—	—
Newburgh.....	734	6	6	—	12	16.35	11	—	—	—	1
Newport.....	1,533	20	15	—	35	22.83	31	1	1	2	—
Old Town.....	5,763	99	71	2	172	29.85	80	51	26	13	2
Orono.....	3,257	39	49	—	88	27.02	27	36	11	13	1
Orrington.....	1,266	14	14	—	28	22.12	24	1	—	3	—
Passadumkeag.....	409	2	9	—	11	26.89	11	—	—	—	—
Patten.....	1,172	21	16	—	37	31.57	23	4	4	5	1

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.			
	Both foreign.		Husband American.		Wife American.	Male.		Female.		Not stated.				
	Total.	Not stated.										American.	Foreign.	
21	1	—	—	—	—	22	21	19	—	40	38	2	—	18.33
5	1	—	—	—	—	6	15	10	—	25	23	2	—	21.13
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	2	—	9	9	—	—	14.95
6	—	—	1	1	—	8	5	4	—	9	7	2	—	17.34
5	—	—	—	2	—	7	11	1	—	12	10	2	—	27.90
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	1	—	12	12	—	—	28.37
3	1	—	—	—	—	4	7	5	—	12	8	4	—	12.82
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	6	—	13	11	2	—	22.65
9	—	—	—	—	1	10	1	7	—	8	8	—	—	9.99
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	7	—	13	13	—	—	16.48
13	—	—	1	4	—	18	15	18	—	33	29	4	—	19.06
4	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	3	3	—	—	10.00
7	1	—	—	3	—	11	5	6	—	11	8	3	—	20.87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	8.69
4	—	—	—	1	—	5	7	2	—	9	5	3	1	30.30
8	2	—	—	—	—	10	4	9	—	13	13	—	—	15.51
18	17	5	10	—	—	50	26	12	—	38	25	13	—	33.21
1	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	2	—	5	3	2	—	16.72
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	4	4	—	—	5.45
13	—	1	1	—	—	15	23	11	—	34	32	1	1	22.18
40	9	12	6	—	—	67	66	58	—	124	104	13	7	21.52
19	6	4	11	—	—	40	24	21	—	45	30	15	—	13.82
13	—	2	1	—	—	16	12	14	—	26	26	—	—	20.54
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	4	4	—	—	9.78
9	—	3	3	—	—	15	7	5	—	12	9	2	1	10.24

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
PENOBCOT

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Rate per 1,000.	Both Amer-can.	Both foreign.			American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.			Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.		
Plymouth.....	658	3	4	-	7	10.64	7	-	-	-	-
Prentiss.....	502	6	5	-	11	21.91	9	-	-	-	2
Springfield.....	532	4	10	-	14	26.31	10	-	1	3	-
Stetson.....	503	3	2	-	5	9.94	5	-	-	-	-
Veazie.....	555	4	6	-	10	18.02	9	-	-	1	-
Winn.....	688	9	10	-	19	27.62	17	-	1	1	-
Woodville.....	160	2	3	-	5	31.25	3	-	2	-	-
Drew Pl.....	120	1	-	-	1	8.33	1	-	-	-	-
Grand Falls Pl.....	52	-	1	-	1	19.23	-	-	-	1	-
Lakeville Pl.....	129	2	2	-	4	31.01	3	-	-	-	1
Seboeis Pl.....	96	-	2	-	2	20.83	1	1	-	-	-
Stacyville Pl.....	347	17	5	-	22	63.40	14	5	3	-	-
Webster Pl.....	124	2	1	-	3	24.19	2	-	1	-	-
No. 1, R. 7.....	42	1	1	-	2	47.62	1	-	1	-	-
No. 2, R. 6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Township.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*75,797	887	880	5	1,772	23.38	1,027	379	178	165	23

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.					
	Both foreign.		Husband American.		Wife Amer.-can.	Male.		Female.		Not stated.	Total.	SEX.		NATIVITY.		
	Both	foreign.	Husband	American.	Wife Amer.-can.	Both	foreign.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.		
7	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	1	—	—	8	8	—	—	12.16	
5	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	3	—	—	4	4	—	—	7.97	
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	3	—	—	9	8	1	—	16.92	
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	10	10	—	—	19.88	
3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	9	—	—	10	9	1	—	18.02	
4	—	—	—	1	1	—	6	2	2	—	4	4	—	—	5.81	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	2	—	1	18.75	
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	16.66	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	19.23	
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	7.75	
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	4	2	1	1	41.67 *	
1	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	5	4	1	—	14.41	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	24.19	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	23.81	
2	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
572	75	71	87	4	809	781	650				1,431	1,191	205	35	18.88	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
PISCATAQUIS

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.										
		SEX.			PARENTAGE.							
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Abbot.....	716	6	4	-	10	13.97	10	-	-	-	-	-
Atkinson.....	495	5	2	-	7	14.14	6	-	-	-	1	-
Blanchard.....	248	1	1	-	2	8.06	2	-	-	-	-	-
Brownville.....	1,570	26	19	-	45	28.67	21	14	6	4	4	-
Dover.....	1,889	16	12	-	28	14.83	25	-	1	2	-	-
Foxcroft.....	1,629	15	20	1	36	22.10	27	4	4	-	1	-
Greenville.....	1,117	27	20	-	47	42.08	21	11	8	6	1	-
Guildford.....	1,544	25	15	-	40	25.91	31	4	3	1	1	-
Medford.....	282	4	3	-	7	24.82	6	-	1	-	-	-
Milo.....	1,150	26	29	-	55	47.83	29	8	11	7	-	-
Monson.....	1,116	15	17	-	32	28.67	16	14	1	1	-	-
Orneville.....	325	6	5	-	11	33.85	11	-	-	-	-	-
Parkman.....	718	3	5	-	8	11.14	5	-	-	3	-	-
Sangerville.....	1,294	15	10	-	25	19.32	20	2	1	2	-	-
Sebec.....	593	6	6	-	12	20.24	11	1	-	-	-	-
Shirley.....	248	3	4	-	7	28.23	5	1	1	-	-	-
Wellington.....	413	6	3	-	9	21.79	9	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg.....	117	5	-	-	5	42.74	2	-	3	-	-	-
Willimantic.....	419	4	1	-	5	11.93	4	-	1	-	-	-
Barnard Pl.....	98	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bowerbank Pl.....	66	-	1	-	1	15.15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elliottsville Pl.....	86	2	1	-	3	34.88	2	-	1	-	-	-
Kingsbury Pl.....	106	2	3	-	5	47.17	4	-	1	-	-	-
Lake View Pl.....	173	1	1	-	2	11.56	-	-	2	-	-	-
Katahdin Iron Works.....	114	-	2	-	2	17.54	2	-	-	-	-	-
Chesuncook.....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*16,591	219	184	1	404	24.35	270	59	45	27	3	

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.			
	Both Foreign.		Husband American.		Wife American.	SEX.		NATIVITY.						
	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.			
7	1	—	—	—	1	8	4	5	—	9	8	1	—	12.57
7	1	—	—	—	—	8	4	6	—	10	10	—	—	20.20
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	8.06
11	2	—	1	—	—	14	10	9	—	19	13	6	—	12.10
15	—	—	3	—	—	18	13	7	—	20	19	—	1	10.59
10	—	2	1	—	—	13	13	11	—	24	21	1	2	14.73
7	2	2	6	—	—	17	21	7	—	28	11	9	8	25.07
13	—	4	2	—	—	19	12	12	—	24	21	3	—	15.54
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	3	3	—	—	10.64
19	2	1	4	—	—	26	7	7	—	14	12	2	—	12.17
6	3	—	2	—	—	11	8	5	—	13	9	4	—	11.65
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	3	3	—	—	9.23
7	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	9	—	12	12	—	—	16.71
9	—	1	—	—	—	10	6	6	—	12	11	1	—	9.27
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	—	6	6	—	—	10.12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	3	—	—	12.10
3	—	—	1	—	—	4	2	2	—	4	4	—	—	9.69
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	8.55
1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	3	—	—	7.16
1	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	3	—	4	1	2	1	40.82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	23.26
1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	9.43
—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	8.77
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126	11	14	24	1	176	117	101	—	218	175	31	12	13.14	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
SAGADAHOC

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.					
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.		Both foreign.			American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.			Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.		
Arrowsic.....	180	1	1	-	2	11.11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bath.....	10,477	81	101	-	182	17.37	98	46	16	21	1	1	
Bowdoin.....	937	9	6	-	15	16.01	10	2	1	1	1	1	
Bowdoinham.....	1,305	8	11	-	19	14.56	14	-	3	2	-		
Georgetown.....	799	10	12	-	22	27.53	20	-	-	1	1		
Perkins.....	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Phippsburg.....	1,254	9	8	-	17	13.56	16	-	1	-	-	-	
Richmond.....	2,049	16	12	-	28	13.67	20	2	2	4	-		
Topsham.....	2,097	31	14	-	45	21.46	24	17	2	1	1	1	
West Bath.....	291	3	-	-	3	10.31	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Woolwich.....	880	3	4	-	7	7.95	6	-	1	-	-	-	
Total.....	20,330	171	169	-	340	16.72	213	67	26	30	4		

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.	
	Both foreign.		Husband American.		Wife American.	SEX.		NATIVITY.				
	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	5.56
45	14	—	10	5	—	—	74	71	75	—	146	125
3	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	9	4	—	13	12
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	7	—	19	19
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	4	—	9	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	4
8	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	12	6	—	18	12
11	1	2	—	—	—	—	14	17	22	—	39	38
14	3	—	1	—	—	—	18	14	14	—	28	25
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	3
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	3	—	8	7
110	18	12	8	—	148	149	139	—	288	255	30	3
												14.17

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
SOMERSET

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.				PARENTAGE.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.		Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
Anson.....	1,830	27	24	-	51	27.87	33	10	4	3	1
Athens.....	896	6	5	-	11	12.28	9	-	1	1	-
Bingham.....	841	10	6	-	16	19.02	14	1	-	-	1
Cambridge.....	364	3	3	-	6	16.48	5	1	-	-	-
Canaan.....	977	4	11	-	15	15.35	15	-	-	-	-
Concord.....	291	5	5	-	10	34.36	8	-	1	1	-
Cornville.....	689	7	7	-	14	20.32	14	-	-	-	-
Detroit.....	527	4	3	-	7	13.28	6	-	-	1	-
Embden.....	567	8	8	-	16	28.22	14	-	-	2	-
Fairfield.....	3,878	34	46	-	80	20.63	41	13	11	9	6
Harmony.....	571	8	6	-	14	24.52	13	-	-	-	1
Hartland.....	1,115	6	5	-	11	9.87	9	-	1	1	-
Madison.....	2,764	45	36	-	81	29.31	47	21	8	5	-
Mercer.....	493	5	5	-	10	20.28	8	1	1	-	-
Moscow.....	378	7	2	-	9	23.81	6	1	1	1	-
New Portland.....	913	5	7	-	12	13.14	11	-	-	-	1
Norridgewock.....	1,495	18	10	-	28	18.73	20	3	4	-	1
Palmyra.....	915	11	8	-	19	20.77	14	2	3	-	-
Pittsfield.....	2,891	35	29	-	64	22.14	56	2	1	5	-
Ripley.....	449	2	1	-	3	6.68	3	-	-	-	-
St. Albans.....	1,037	7	4	-	11	10.61	10	-	1	-	-
Skowhegan.....	5,180	44	70	-	114	22.01	66	23	13	12	-
Smithfield.....	449	2	4	-	6	13.36	6	-	-	-	-
Solon.....	996	5	6	-	11	11.04	10	-	1	-	-

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.									Death-rate per 1,000.
	Both foreign.	SEX.				NATIVITY.				American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Not stated.		
		Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.						
15	-	3	5	-	23	18	20	-	38	36	1	1	20.77		
7	-	1	1	-	7	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	5.58		
5	1	1	1	-	6	4	7	1	12	8	4	-	14.27		
2	-	1	1	-	3	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	16.48		
15	-	1	1	-	15	8	10	-	18	17	1	-	18.42		
-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	8	7	1	-	27.49		
6	-	-	-	-	6	3	6	-	9	9	-	-	13.06		
6	-	-	-	-	6	6	7	-	13	13	-	-	24.48		
8	-	-	-	-	8	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	15.87		
18	5	5	3	1	32	33	32	-	65	52	11	2	16.76		
9	-	1	-	-	10	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	8.76		
14	-	2	-	-	16	9	7	-	16	16	-	-	14.34		
22	10	3	4	1	40	22	14	-	36	32	4	-	13.02		
2	-	1	1	-	2	4	6	-	10	9	1	-	20.28		
8	-	1	1	-	8	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	13.23		
3	-	1	1	-	4	5	12	-	17	15	2	-	18.62		
9	2	1	-	-	12	10	18	-	28	26	2	-	18.73		
5	-	-	-	-	5	10	5	-	15	15	-	-	16.39		
28	-	4	2	-	34	24	20	-	44	43	-	1	15.22		
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	11.14		
13	-	3	8	-	13	1	6	-	7	7	-	-	6.75		
53	5	3	8	-	69	48	47	-	95	76	19	-	18.34		
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	5	4	-	1	11.14		
11	-	-	-	-	11	7	9	-	16	16	-	-	16.06		

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
SOMERSET

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.					PARENTAGE.				
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both Amer. can.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.							
Starks.....	636	4	2	-	6	9.43	5	-	-	-	1
Bigelow Pl.....	57	2	-	-	2	35.09	2	-	-	-	-
Brighton Pl.....	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caratunk Pl.....	218	-	5	-	5	22.94	4	-	-	-	1
Dead River Pl.....	91	1	4	-	5	54.95	5	-	-	-	-
Dennistown Pl.....	96	3	3	-	6	62.50	1	2	-	3	-
Flagstaff Pl.....	115	-	3	-	3	26.09	3	-	-	-	-
Highland Pl.....	67	-	1	-	1	14.93	1	-	-	-	-
Jackman Pl.....	352	13	16	-	29	82.39	3	15	5	3	3
Lexington Pl.....	231	5	6	-	11	47.62	11	-	-	-	-
Moose River Pl.....	239	4	2	-	6	25.10	1	3	1	1	-
The Forks Pl.....	157	2	3	-	5	31.85	-	3	2	-	-
West Forks Pl.....	160	2	3	-	5	31.25	2	1	2	-	-
Holeb.....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*33,323	344	359	-	703	21.10	476	102	61	49	15

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

	MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.	
	SEX.			NATIVITY.										
	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.							
1	3	-	-	3	5	5	-	10	10	-	-	-	15.72	
3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	17.54	
2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	18.35	
1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	21.98	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	44.78	
2	2	1	-	5	10	3	-	13	7	5	1	36.93		
3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	8.66		
-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	4	2	1	1	16.74		
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	-	25.48		
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	12.50	
275	26	26	25	2	354	265	266	1	532	473	52	7	15.96	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
WALDO

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.			
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.				American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Belfast.....	4,615	35	23	1	59	12.78	51	1	1	6	-
Belmont.....	352	1	3	-	4	11.36	4	-	-	-	-
Brooks.....	669	8	6	-	14	20.93	13	-	-	1	-
Burnham.....	766	9	14	-	23	30.03	21	1	1	-	-
Frankfort.....	1,211	12	12	-	24	19.82	17	5	1	1	-
Freedom.....	479	5	4	-	9	18.79	8	-	-	-	1
Islesboro.....	923	6	5	-	11	11.92	10	-	-	1	-
Jackson.....	439	2	3	-	5	11.39	5	-	-	-	-
Knox.....	558	4	3	-	7	12.54	7	-	-	-	-
Liberty.....	737	6	4	-	10	13.57	10	-	-	-	-
Lincolnville.....	1,223	6	10	-	16	13.08	15	-	1	-	-
Monroe.....	958	5	9	-	14	14.61	13	-	1	-	-
Montville.....	982	10	5	-	15	15.27	14	-	-	1	-
Morrill.....	420	4	3	-	7	16.67	7	-	-	-	-
Northport.....	545	2	8	-	10	18.35	10	-	-	-	-
Palermo.....	757	11	6	-	17	22.46	16	-	-	1	-
Prospect.....	648	1	10	-	11	16.97	10	1	-	-	-
Searsmont.....	949	7	12	-	19	20.02	18	-	-	1	-
Searsport.....	1,349	18	14	-	32	23.72	26	2	1	3	-
Stockton Springs.....	872	12	14	-	26	29.82	19	3	3	1	-
Swanville.....	502	1	4	-	5	9.96	4	-	1	-	-
Thorndike.....	497	1	4	-	5	10.06	5	-	-	-	-
Troy.....	766	6	5	-	11	14.36	11	-	-	-	-
Unity.....	877	7	5	-	12	13.68	11	-	-	-	1
Waldo.....	468	3	3	-	6	12.82	5	-	-	-	1
Winterport.....	1,623	6	7	-	13	8.01	11	-	-	2	-
Total.....	24,185	188	196	1	385	15.92	341	13	10	18	3

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

Both American.	MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.					Death-rate per 1,000.			
	Both foreign.		Husband American.		Wife Amer. can.	SEX.		NATIVITY.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.				
52	—	—	1	1	—	54	40	37	—	77	72	5	—	16.68
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	5.68
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	4	—	10	10	—	—	14.95
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	9	—	16	15	1	—	20.88
4	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	7	—	12	12	—	—	9.91
7	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2.09
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	6	—	13	13	—	—	14.08
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	—	11	11	—	—	25.06
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	6	6	—	—	10.75
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	5	5	—	—	6.78
7	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	5	—	12	12	—	—	9.81
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	7	—	23	22	1	—	24.01
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	6	—	15	15	—	—	15.27
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2.38
1	—	—	1	—	—	2	5	2	—	7	7	—	—	12.84
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	7	—	15	15	—	—	19.82
4	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	1	—	4	3	1	—	6.17
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	10	—	23	22	1	—	24.24
14	—	—	—	1	—	15	17	9	—	26	24	2	—	19.27
11	2	—	2	—	—	15	10	14	—	24	22	2	—	27.52
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	2	—	7	7	—	—	13.94
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	9	—	16	16	—	—	32.19
9	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	9	—	15	15	—	—	19.58
10	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	3	—	8	8	—	—	9.12
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	5	5	—	—	10.68
19	—	2	—	—	—	21	7	24	—	31	29	2	—	19.10
194	2	5	5	1	207	196	189	—	385	370	15	—	15.92	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.				
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	PARENTAGE.			
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.					American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Addison.....	1,059	11	5	-	16	15.13	15	-	-	-	-	1
Alexander.....	333	8	6	-	14	42.04	13	1	-	-	-	-
Baileyville.....	215	12	7	-	19	88.37	8	6	3	2	-	-
Baring.....	231	-	2	-	2	8.66	1	-	1	-	-	-
Beddington.....	86	-	1	-	1	11.63	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brookton.....	285	1	3	-	4	14.04	2	-	-	-	2	-
Calais.....	7,655	82	81	-	163	21.29	53	32	27	45	6	-
Centerville.....	91	-	2	-	2	21.98	2	-	-	-	-	-
Charlotte.....	315	2	4	-	6	19.05	5	-	-	-	1	-
Cherryfield.....	1,859	15	16	-	31	16.68	29	-	1	1	-	-
Columbia.....	516	5	10	-	15	29.07	14	-	1	-	-	-
Columbia Falls.....	569	6	17	-	23	40.42	22	-	-	-	1	-
Cooper.....	207	1	-	-	1	4.83	1	-	-	-	-	-
Crawford.....	112	-	2	-	2	17.86	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cutler.....	565	5	2	-	7	12.39	6	-	1	-	-	-
Danforth.....	1,092	19	11	-	30	27.47	15	7	5	2	1	-
Deblois.....	73	1	-	-	1	13.70	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dennysville.....	482	6	5	-	11	22.82	11	-	-	-	-	-
East Machias.....	1,521	13	13	-	26	17.09	23	-	1	-	2	-
Eastport.....	5,311	53	60	-	113	21.28	50	14	22	26	1	-
Edmunds.....	492	14	8	-	22	44.71	18	-	1	3	-	-
Forest City.....	151	1	1	-	2	13.24	1	-	-	1	-	-
Harrington.....	1,165	7	10	-	17	14.60	16	1	-	-	-	-
Jonesboro.....	606	4	8	-	12	19.80	12	-	-	-	-	-
Jonesport.....	2,124	29	36	-	65	30.60	58	1	4	2	-	-
Lubec.....	3,005	47	43	-	90	29.95	41	15	15	18	1	-
Machias.....	2,082	33	30	-	63	30.26	60	-	-	3	-	-

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.	
			SEX.						NATIVITY.						
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Total.		
7	-	-	-	1	-	8	11	8	-	19	18	1	-	17.94	
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	6.01	
1	-	1	-	1	-	3	5	5	-	10	9	1	-	46.51	
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	17.32	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	1	-	1	1	6	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	7.02	
21	4	8	14	-	47	72	53	-	125	86	39	-	-	16.33	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	25.40	
13	-	-	1	-	14	2	8	-	10	9	1	-	-	5.38	
7	-	-	-	-	7	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	-	17.44	
9	-	-	2	-	11	6	7	-	13	12	1	-	-	22.85	
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	14.49	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	7.08	
8	2	1	1	-	12	9	5	-	14	13	1	-	-	12.82	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	27.40	
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	5	3	2	-	-	10.37	
6	-	1	-	-	7	7	8	-	15	13	2	-	-	9.86	
16	1	7	7	-	31	45	42	-	87	59	28	-	-	16.38	
5	-	-	1	-	6	2	5	-	7	7	-	-	-	14.23	
-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	6.62	
6	-	-	1	-	7	6	8	-	14	14	-	-	-	12.02	
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	8	8	-	-	-	13.20	
13	-	3	3	-	19	8	17	-	25	25	-	-	-	11.77	
8	5	6	6	-	25	23	21	-	44	36	8	-	-	14.64	
13	1	-	-	-	14	15	17	-	32	29	2	1	-	15.37	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.								
		SEX.			PARENTAGE.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.
Machiasport.....	1,218	17	12	—	29	23.81	26	—	2	1
Marion.....	95	4	1	—	5	52.63	3	—	1	1
Marshfield.....	227	3	1	—	4	17.62	3	—	1	—
Meddybemps.....	154	—	2	—	2	12.99	2	—	—	—
Milbridge.....	1,921	16	15	—	31	16.14	26	—	2	2
Northfield.....	126	1	—	—	1	7.94	1	—	—	—
Pembroke.....	1,652	16	13	—	29	17.55	24	—	—	4
Perry.....	1,245	10	12	—	22	17.67	15	—	3	4
Princeton.....	1,094	25	12	—	37	33.82	31	—	3	3
Robbinston.....	844	8	9	—	17	20.14	14	—	1	2
Roque Bluffs.....	168	1	3	—	4	23.81	4	—	—	—
Steuben.....	901	11	9	—	20	22.20	20	—	—	—
Talmadge.....	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield.....	282	3	3	—	6	21.28	5	—	1	—
Trescott.....	463	8	4	—	12	25.92	9	—	2	1
Vanceboro.....	550	12	6	1	19	34.55	6	6	5	2
Wesley.....	198	2	4	—	6	30.30	6	—	—	—
Whit.ng.....	399	4	6	—	10	25.06	8	1	1	—
Whitneyville.....	424	2	1	—	3	7.08	2	1	—	—
Codyville Pl.....	68	2	1	—	3	44.11	2	—	1	—
Grand Lake Stream Pl.....	221	5	3	—	8	36.20	7	—	1	—
No. 14 Pl.....	77	2	1	—	3	38.96	1	—	—	2
No. 21 Pl.....	86	—	1	—	1	11.63	1	—	—	—
Total.....	*44,708	527	502	1	1,030	23.04	696	85	106	127
										16

*Population in county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1907.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.
				SEX.			NATIVITY.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.		
12	-	-	2	2	-	16	4	6	-	10	9	1	-	8.21
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	21.05
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	7	7	-	-	30.84
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	6.49
7	-	-	1	-	8	14	8	-	22	20	2	-	-	11.45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7.94
6	-	-	-	-	6	8	7	-	15	14	1	-	-	9.08
8	-	-	1	-	9	7	9	-	16	12	4	-	-	12.69
7	-	-	1	-	8	8	9	-	17	14	3	-	-	15.54
2	-	-	1	-	3	3	5	-	8	7	1	-	-	9.48
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	17.86
12	-	-	-	-	12	4	5	-	9	8	1	-	-	9.99
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	21.51
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	10.64
1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	6	4	2	-	-	12.96
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	7	3	4	-	-	12.72
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	20.20
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	7.52
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	4.72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4.52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
216	15	31	44	-	306	309	295	-	604	491	112	1	13.51	-

TABLE

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

YORK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.						PARENTAGE.			
		SEX.			Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.							
Acton.....	778	5	4	-	9	11.57	9	-	-	-	-
Alfred.....	937	4	7	-	11	11.74	10	-	1	-	-
Berwick.....	2,280	23	25	-	48	21.05	34	7	4	3	-
Biddeford.....	16,145	275	271	-	546	33.82	75	362	54	53	2
Buxton.....	1,838	15	19	-	34	18.50	31	-	1	1	1
Cornish.....	984	11	4	-	15	15.25	15	-	-	-	-
Dayton.....	473	4	2	-	6	12.68	6	-	-	-	-
Eliot.....	1,458	11	21	-	32	21.95	28	2	2	-	-
Hollis.....	1,274	9	15	-	24	18.84	21	2	-	1	-
Kennebunk.....	3,228	20	38	-	58	17.97	43	9	3	3	-
Kennebunkport.....	2,123	25	17	-	42	19.78	30	3	6	2	1
Kittery.....	2,872	29	29	-	58	20.19	44	3	3	7	1
Lebanon.....	1,335	14	9	1	24	17.98	18	1	4	1	-
Limerick.....	874	6	9	-	15	17.16	11	3	1	-	-
Limington.....	1,001	12	4	-	16	15.98	14	1	1	-	-
Lyman.....	687	6	9	-	15	21.83	11	1	-	3	-
Newfield.....	676	8	7	-	15	22.19	11	1	2	-	1
North Berwick.....	1,748	22	10	-	32	18.31	30	1	1	-	-
Old Orchard.....	964	7	2	-	9	9.34	9	-	-	-	-
Parsonsfield.....	1,131	7	4	-	11	9.73	11	-	-	-	-
Saco.....	6,122	53	63	1	117	19.11	61	34	8	14	-
Sanford.....	6,078	132	140	-	272	44.75	68	152	26	24	2
Shapleigh.....	847	10	6	-	16	18.89	14	1	1	-	-
South Berwick.....	3,188	37	28	-	65	20.39	38	18	4	5	-
Waterboro.....	1,169	9	17	-	26	22.24	25	-	1	-	-
Wells.....	2,007	11	17	-	28	13.95	27	-	-	-	1
York.....	2,668	27	35	-	62	23.24	42	5	6	7	2
Total.....	64,885	792	812	21,606	24.75	736	606	129	124	11	

for the Year 1907.

No. 7—Concluded.

COUNTY.

	MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.	
				SEX.						NATIVITY.				
	Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	11	10	1	-	14.13
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	7	-	17	13	4	-	18.14
25	-	-	-	-	-	25	17	24	-	41	39	1	1	17.98
36	63	27	19	-	-	145	178	155	-	333	228	105	-	20.63
11	1	1	1	1	-	14	21	14	-	35	34	1	-	19.04
11	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	4	-	14	12	-	2	14.23
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	6	4	2	-	12.68
4	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	8	-	15	15	-	-	10.29
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	12	-	26	25	1	-	20.41
12	1	1	-	-	-	14	34	41	-	75	68	5	2	23.23
13	1	1	1	-	-	16	21	32	-	53	51	2	-	24.97
16	2	-	1	-	-	19	26	13	-	39	39	-	-	13.58
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	11	-	21	20	-	1	15.73
2	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	10	-	19	18	-	1	21.74
8	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	5	-	12	11	1	-	17.46
5	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	9	-	16	16	-	-	23.29
12	-	-	1	-	-	13	7	9	-	16	15	1	-	23.67
14	1	1	-	-	-	16	20	15	-	35	34	1	-	20.02
3	-	1	1	1	-	5	14	10	-	24	21	3	-	24.90
6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	-	18	18	-	-	15.92
28	7	9	7	1	-	52	50	66	-	116	101	15	-	18.95
28	30	5	7	-	-	70	58	63	-	121	85	35	1	19.91
8	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	6	-	11	11	-	-	12.99
15	2	4	3	-	-	24	31	23	-	54	49	5	-	16.94
2	-	2	-	-	-	4	9	4	-	13	12	1	-	11.12
10	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	19	-	39	37	1	1	19.43
16	1	2	2	-	-	21	24	24	-	48	41	6	1	17.99
293	110	55	44	2	504	624	604		1,228	1,027	191	10	18.93	

**TABLE
Recapitulation**

COUNTIES.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		SEX.					PARENTAGE.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Androscoggin.....	54,242	530	557	1	1,088	20.06	494	366	110	95	23
Aroostook.....	*59,649	1,244	1,164	5	2,413	40.45	1,281	329	387	385	31
Cumberland.....	100,689	1,119	1,043	1	2,163	21.48	1,162	603	170	200	28
Franklin.....	*18,036	229	213	-	442	24.51	291	100	36	12	3
Hancock.....	*37,067	390	365	2	757	20.42	630	59	34	26	8
Kennebec.....	59,117	641	616	-	1,257	21.26	729	292	115	102	19
Knox.....	*30,287	243	200	1	444	14.66	335	62	24	16	7
Lincoln.....	19,669	164	157	2	323	16.42	288	8	11	15	1
Oxford.....	*31,822	425	362	-	787	24.73	476	195	62	45	9
Penobscot.....	*75,797	887	880	5	1,772	23.38	1,027	379	178	165	23
Piscataquis.....	*16,591	219	184	1	404	24.35	270	59	45	27	3
Sagadahoc.....	20,330	171	169	-	340	16.72	213	67	26	30	4
Somerset.....	*33,323	344	359	-	703	21.10	476	102	61	49	15
Waldo.....	24,185	188	196	1	385	15.92	341	13	10	18	3
Washington.....	*44,708	527	502	1	1,030	23.04	696	85	106	127	16
York.....	64,885	792	812	2	1,606	24.75	736	606	129	124	11
Total.....	*690,397	8,113	7,779	22	15,914	23.05	9,445	3,325	1,504	1,436	204

*Population omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 8.

by Counties.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.								
Both American.	Both foreign.				Total.	Male.	SEX.			Total.	American.	NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.
		Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.			Female.	Not stated.	Not stated.			Foreign.	Not stated.		
274	84	60	52	5	475	529	517	-	1,046	829	203	14	19.28		
338	56	75	118	5	592	445	394	1	840	646	187	7	14.08		
670	126	83	79	5	963	962	922	-	1,884	1,535	309	40	18.71		
162	18	3	11	-	194	162	154	-	316	287	26	3	17.52		
298	7	10	12	2	329	259	285	1	545	517	27	1	14.70		
403	56	53	43	5	560	599	537	-	1,136	979	133	24	19.22		
218	6	11	16	-	251	261	228	-	489	448	40	1	16.14		
139	-	2	3	1	145	151	137	-	288	282	4	2	14.64		
254	56	24	31	2	367	291	282	-	573	519	48	6	18.01		
572	75	71	87	4	809	781	650	-	1,431	1,191	205	35	18.88		
126	11	14	24	1	176	117	101	-	218	175	31	12	13.14		
110	18	12	8	-	148	149	139	-	288	255	30	3	14.17		
275	26	26	25	2	354	265	266	1	532	473	52	7	15.96		
194	2	5	5	1	207	196	189	-	385	370	15	-	15.92		
216	15	31	44	-	306	309	295	-	604	491	112	1	13.51		
293	110	55	44	2	504	624	604	-	1,228	1,027	191	10	18.93		
4,542	666	535	602	35	6,380	6,100	5,700	3	11,803	10,024	1,613	166	17.10		

TABLE No. 9.
Births and Birth-Rates by Counties for the Years 1900-1907.

	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Births.	Rate.														
State.....	14,095	20.30	14,021	20.19	14,508	20.89	14,453	20.81	14,673	21.13	15,294	21.40	15,878	22.09	15,914	22.02
Androscoggin.....	1,099	20.26	1,060	19.54	1,117	20.59	1,050	19.36	1,059	19.52	1,164	20.47	1,175	20.47	1,088	18.78
Aroostook.....	1,843	32.77	1,945	32.62	2,090	35.12	2,095	35.45	2,223	37.27	2,241	34.60	2,323	34.45	2,413	35.20
Cumberland.....	2,074	20.60	1,877	18.64	1,951	19.37	2,029	20.15	2,011	19.97	2,066	19.03	2,179	20.45	2,163	20.12
Franklin.....	392	21.63	406	22.32	416	23.19	383	21.20	376	20.60	432	22.60	404	20.96	442	22.76
Hancock.....	689	18.62	666	18.01	700	18.92	676	18.27	695	18.76	733	19.05	768	20.62	757	20.33
Kennebec.....	1,166	19.72	1,123	19.00	1,227	20.76	1,084	18.34	1,174	19.86	1,177	19.14	1,225	20.72	1,257	20.75
Knox.....	448	14.79	498	16.41	437	14.42	450	14.86	452	14.92	465	15.32	531	17.53	444	14.60
Lincoln.....	339	17.24	335	17.03	307	15.61	303	15.40	288	14.64	345	17.42	310	15.76	323	16.42
Oxford.....	555	17.26	627	19.45	689	21.44	729	22.85	730	22.88	792	23.36	880	26.48	787	23.57
Penobscot.....	1,314	17.38	1,405	18.54	1,577	20.80	1,598	21.09	1,541	20.34	1,578	20.04	1,722	22.00	1,772	22.54
Piscataquis.....	323	19.49	289	17.28	347	21.11	351	21.30	343	20.64	353	20.29	364	20.87	404	23.06
Sagadahoc.....	422	20.76	420	20.66	382	18.79	352	17.31	399	19.63	344	15.95	366	17.54	340	16.23
Somerset.....	603	17.99	600	17.90	583	17.34	591	17.60	634	18.88	698	19.95	692	20.01	703	20.26
Waldo.....	348	14.38	364	15.05	282	11.66	272	11.25	319	13.19	352	14.52	365	15.09	385	15.92
Washington.....	1,059	23.53	975	21.67	991	22.10	1,031	22.99	988	22.03	1,013	21.87	1,023	22.39	1,030	22.51
York.....	1,421	21.90	1,431	22.05	1,412	21.76	1,459	22.49	1,441	22.21	1,541	23.03	1,551	23.46	1,606	24.21

TABLE No. 10.

Births by Counties, Showing Proportion of Males to Females, 1907.

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Excess of males.	Excess of females.	Males to each 100 females.
Androscoggin.....	530	557	1	1,088	-	27	95.2
Aroostook.....	1,244	1,164	5	2,413	80	-	106.9
Cumberland.....	1,119	1,043	1	2,163	76	-	107.3
Franklin.....	229	213	-	442	16	-	107.5
Hancock.....	390	365	2	757	25	-	106.8
Kennebec.....	641	616	-	1,257	25	-	104.0
Knox.....	243	200	1	444	43	-	121.5
Lincoln.....	164	157	2	323	7	-	104.5
Oxford.....	425	362	-	787	63	-	117.4
Penobscot.....	887	880	5	1,772	7	-	100.8
Piscataquis.....	219	184	1	404	35	-	119.0
Sagadahoc.....	171	169	-	340	2	-	101.1
Somerset.....	344	359	-	703	-	15	95.8
Waldo.....	188	196	1	385	-	8	95.9
Washington.....	527	502	1	1,030	25	-	105.0
York.....	792	812	2	1,606	-	20	97.5
Total.....	8,113	7,779	22	15,914	404	70	104.3

TABLE No. II.

Number of Births in Each Month of 1900-1907, with a Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Births.	Ratio.*	Births.	Ratio.												
January.....	1,167	97.5	1,123	94.3	1,143	92.7	1,210	98.6	1,219	97.8	1,178	90.8	1,173	87.0	1,301	96.3
February.....	1,083	100.2	1,128	104.8	1,111	99.8	1,151	103.9	1,207	107.2	1,180	100.6	1,206	99.0	1,288	105.0
March.....	1,260	105.4	1,303	109.4	1,401	113.6	1,353	110.3	1,367	109.7	1,463	112.7	1,333	102.1	1,431	105.9
April.....	1,245	107.5	1,270	110.2	1,250	104.7	1,364	114.9	1,325	109.9	1,340	106.6	1,385	106.1	1,397	106.8
May.....	1,276	106.7	1,290	108.3	1,333	108.1	1,326	108.1	1,336	107.2	1,365	105.2	1,335	99.0	1,455	107.4
June.....	1,146	108.8	1,190	103.3	1,244	104.3	1,247	105.1	1,186	98.3	1,375	109.4	1,310	100.3	1,424	108.9
July.....	1,284	109.1	1,178	98.9	1,237	100.3	1,215	99.0	1,297	104.1	1,439	110.9	1,454	107.8	1,360	100.6
August.....	1,255	104.1	1,199	100.6	1,252	101.6	1,223	99.7	1,216	97.6	1,328	102.3	1,450	107.5	1,293	95.7
September.....	1,213	104.7	1,252	108.7	1,207	101.2	1,205	101.5	1,203	99.8	1,259	100.2	1,364	104.5	1,336	102.1
October.....	1,070	94.1	1,051	88.3	1,137	92.3	1,134	92.4	1,217	97.7	1,163	89.6	1,280	94.9	1,264	93.5
November.....	1,055	89.1	983	85.3	1,064	89.2	1,026	86.4	1,037	85.9	1,057	84.1	1,260	96.5	1,129	86.3
December.....	1,035	86.5	1,048	88.0	1,119	90.8	990	80.6	1,057	84.8	1,143	88.1	1,325	98.2	1,231	91.1
Unknown.....	6	-	6	-	10	-	9	-	6	-	4	-	3	-	5	-

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 12.
Births, by Sex and Months, by Counties, 1907.

COUNTIES.													Grand total.	
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	
Androscoggin, males...	47	46	30	27	50	62	41	36	58	49	43	41	-	530
females...	37	41	43	34	66	63	42	43	57	43	37	51	-	557
not stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,088
Aroostook, males....	95	85	93	139	125	109	127	102	120	96	66	87	-	1,244
females...	94	86	116	112	124	112	112	79	82	96	74	77	-	1,164
not stated	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	2,413
Cumberland, males....	93	94	106	84	96	106	97	91	92	74	94	92	-	1,119
females...	95	87	94	89	77	99	85	81	80	92	77	87	-	1,043
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,163
Franklin, males....	18	24	18	15	18	23	22	20	20	17	17	17	-	229
females...	13	25	15	23	16	22	10	26	13	20	9	21	-	213
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	442
Hancock, males....	27	28	29	34	40	37	23	32	36	37	29	38	-	390
females...	24	28	34	33	29	33	28	40	32	26	24	34	-	385
not stated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	757
Kennebec, males....	49	50	63	49	63	58	66	54	59	53	33	43	1	641
females...	59	46	55	41	55	46	54	49	55	61	50	44	1	616
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1257
Knox, males....	26	17	28	23	17	22	21	15	21	21	14	18	-	243
females...	16	17	19	24	12	24	18	17	14	11	12	16	-	200
not stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	444
Lincoln, males....	13	14	18	10	16	10	12	13	19	13	12	14	-	164
females...	15	14	12	15	14	10	9	17	15	16	10	15	-	157
not stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	323
Oxford, males....	29	36	36	32	39	39	35	44	42	34	32	27	-	425
females...	33	34	24	20	34	34	33	25	25	30	36	32	2	362
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787
Penobscot, males....	64	89	83	90	77	82	79	74	68	69	47	65	-	887
females...	68	78	84	78	80	74	69	72	89	55	68	65	-	880
not stated	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	1772
Piscataquis, males....	24	16	23	15	21	16	18	22	10	17	18	19	-	219
females...	16	13	15	10	14	22	14	15	17	13	16	19	-	184
not stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	404
Sagadahoc, males....	15	17	17	25	17	9	13	6	11	11	15	15	-	171
females...	18	18	15	19	11	16	14	14	8	11	14	11	-	169
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	
Somerset, males....	33	23	25	30	29	26	24	34	36	31	26	27	-	344
females...	30	21	36	36	35	29	22	34	39	22	23	32	-	359
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	703
Waldo, males....	15	12	16	16	15	17	17	16	20	19	12	13	-	188
females...	18	13	21	23	14	18	12	13	14	14	23	13	-	196
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	385
Washington, males....	45	49	55	45	44	33	47	41	40	47	37	44	-	527
females...	36	34	52	64	47	36	47	35	32	43	33	33	-	502
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,1039
York, males....	69	66	71	63	78	71	67	72	55	67	59	54	-	792
females...	67	66	53	75	77	65	78	68	53	56	52	72	-	812
not stated	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1606
Total, males....	662	666	711	697	745	720	709	672	707	655	554	614	1	8113
females...	639	621	718	696	705	703	648	620	627	608	574	617	3	7770
not stated	-	1	2	4	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	22
Grand total.....	1301	1288	1431	1397	1455	1424	1360	1293	1336	1264	1129	1231	5	15914

TABLE No. 13.
Births in Cities for 1907, with Rate per 1,000 of Population.

CITIES.	Estimated population for 1907.	Males born.	Females born.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Males to each 100 females.
Auburn.....	14,141	131	133	-	264	18.67	98.5
Augusta.....	12,493	137	138	-	275	22.01	99.3
Bangor.....	23,775	195	199	2	396	16.66	98.0
Bath.....	11,702	81	101	-	182	15.55	80.2
Belfast.....	5,500	35	23	1	59	10.73	152.1
Biddeford.....	17,335	275	271	-	546	31.50	101.5
Brewer.....	5,283	79	85	-	164	31.04	94.1
Calais.....	7,910	82	81	-	163	20.61	101.2
Eastport.....	5,593	53	60	-	113	20.20	88.3
Ellsworth.....	4,297	45	33	-	78	18.15	136.4
Gardiner.....	5,508	51	54	-	105	19.06	92.9
Hallowell.....	2,714	30	30	-	60	22.11	100.0
Lewiston.....	25,203	236	249	-	485	19.24	94.8
Old Town.....	6,078	99	71	2	172	28.30	139.4
Portland.....	56,537	569	529	1	1,099	19.44	107.6
Rockland.....	8,150	60	56	-	116	14.23	107.1
Saco.....	6,156	53	63	1	117	19.01	84.1
South Portland.....	6,287	85	83	-	168	26.72	102.4
Waterville.....	11,136	175	163	-	338	30.35	107.4
Westbrook.....	7,738	90	99	-	189	24.42	90.9
Total.....	243,536	2,561	2,521	7	5,089	20.90	101.6

TABLE No. 14.

Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Counties,
1907.

COUNTIES.	PARENTS.			Births with parentage not stated.
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	
Androscoggin.....	45.40	33.64	18.85	2.11
Aroostook.....	53.09	13.64	31.99	1.28
Cumberland.....	53.72	27.88	17.11	1.29
Franklin.....	65.84	22.62	10.86	0.68
Hancock.....	83.22	7.79	7.93	1.06
Kennebec.....	58.00	23.23	17.26	1.51
Knox.....	75.45	13.96	9.01	1.58
Lincoln.....	89.16	2.48	8.05	0.31
Oxford.....	60.48	24.77	13.60	1.15
Penobscot.....	57.96	21.39	19.36	1.29
Piscataquis.....	66.81	14.62	17.83	0.74
Sagadahoc.....	62.64	19.71	16.47	1.18
Somerset.....	67.71	14.51	15.64	2.14
Waldo.....	88.57	3.38	7.27	0.78
Washington.....	67.58	8.25	22.62	1.55
York.....	45.83	37.73	15.75	0.69
State.....	59.34	20.90	18.47	1.29

TABLE No. 15.
Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities, 1907.

CITIES.	PARENTS.			
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	Births with parentage not stated.
Auburn.....	55.68	27.27	15.16	1.89
Augusta.....	50.18	32.72	14.91	2.19
Bangor.....	49.49	28.28	19.70	2.53
Bath.....	53.85	25.27	20.33	0.55
Belfast.....	86.44	1.69	11.87	-
Biddeford.....	13.74	66.30	19.60	0.36
Brewer.....	45.12	33.54	21.34	-
Calais.....	32.52	19.63	44.17	3.68
Eastport.....	44.25	12.39	42.47	0.89
Ellsworth.....	84.61	2.56	11.54	1.29
Gardiner.....	69.52	8.57	20.95	0.96
Hallowell.....	68.34	13.33	16.66	1.67
Lewiston.....	27.63	46.39	23.92	2.06
Old Town.....	46.52	29.65	22.67	1.16
Portland.....	44.86	35.76	17.83	1.55
Rockland.....	68.97	17.24	10.34	3.45
Saco.....	52.13	29.06	18.81	-
South Portland.....	64.88	15.48	19.05	0.59
Waterville.....	41.12	32.54	24.26	2.08
Westbrook.....	35.45	39.68	24.87	-
Collectively.....	43.72	34.14	20.67	1.47

TABLE No. 16.
Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1907.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	1	3	-	3	2	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	17
Aroostook.....	2	1	3	4	6	3	2	1	3	3	3	1	32
Cumberland.....	-	1	3	-	4	3	4	3	2	3	1	2	26
Franklin.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	5
Hancock.....	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	13
Kennebec.....	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	10
Knox.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	6
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Oxford.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	10
Penobscot.....	1	2	3	4	2	4	-	2	3	-	2	1	24
Piscataquis.....	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	5
Sagadahoc.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	7
Somerset.....	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
Waldo.....	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	5
Washington.....	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	11
York.....	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	3	1	1	1	15
Total.....	15	13	18	18	24	23	14	19	13	13	13	14	197

TABLE No. 17.
Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907.

COUNTIES.	SEX.				PARENTAGE.				Total.				
	Both male.	Both female.	One male and one female.	Not stated.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.		Living children.	Still born children.	Total.	
Androscoggin.....	8	4	5	-	7	4	2	3	1	17	32	2	34
Aroostook.....	1	16	15	-	19	5	4	4	-	32	52	12	64
Cumberland.....	10	8	8	-	15	9	1	1	-	26	49	3	52
Franklin.....	3	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	5	10	-	10
Hancock.....	3	2	8	-	6	4	1	2	-	13	20	6	26
Kennebec.....	4	2	4	-	4	2	3	1	-	10	18	2	20
Knox.....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	11	1	12
Lincoln.....	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	4
Oxford.....	4	4	2	-	6	3	1	-	-	10	19	1	20
Penobscot.....	6	8	10	-	14	6	2	2	-	24	44	4	48
Piscataquis.....	3	1	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	5	6	4	10
Sagadahoc.....	3	3	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	7	11	3	14
Somerset.....	1	5	3	-	7	1	1	-	-	9	17	1	18
Waldo.....	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	10
Washington.....	5	4	2	-	5	2	1	3	-	11	21	1	22
York.....	7	3	5	-	4	9	-	2	-	15	28	2	30
Total.....	67	63	67		114	46	17	19	1	197	351	43	394

TABLE No. 18.

Still Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907.

COUNTIES.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Mother American.	Mother foreign.	Not stated.	
Androscoggin.....	30	21	1	52	30	22	-	
Aroostook.....	62	51	4	117	83	33		1
Cumberland.....	55	42	1	98	61	37	-	
Franklin.....	9	5	-	14	7	7	-	
Hancock.....	23	13	1	37	26	11	-	
Kennebec.....	18	16	4	38	15	23	-	
Knox.....	12	8	1	21	16	5	-	
Lincoln.....	8	3	-	11	11	-	-	
Oxford.....	23	19	-	42	31	10		1
Penobscot.....	41	31	2	74	54	18		2
Piscataquis.....	14	8	-	22	17	5	-	
Sagadahoc.....	9	8	-	17	14	3	-	
Somerset.....	7	15	2	24	19	5	-	
Waldo.....	6	7	-	13	13	-	-	
Washington.....	18	21	-	39	27	11		1
York.....	40	22	-	62	35	27	-	
Total.....	375	290	16	681	459	217		5

TABLE No. 19
Still Births by Seasons, 1907.

MONTHS.			
January.....	51		
February.....	49		
March.....	65	Total for first quarter.....	165
April.....	68		
May.....	60		
June.....	55	Total for second quarter.....	183
July.....	63		
August.....	47		
September.....	52	Total for third quarter.....	162
October.....	57		
November.....	61		
December.....	53	Total for fourth quarter.....	171
Total.....	681		681

NOTES ON BIRTHS.

In the year 1907, 16,595 births were registered in the State, including still births, (14,082 in 1892, 14,604 in 1893, 14,607 in 1894, 15,430 in 1895, 15,429 in 1896, 15,142 in 1897, 15,121 in 1898, 14,475 in 1899, 14,709 in 1900, 14,615 in 1901, 15,166 in 1902, 15,130 in 1903, 15,405 in 1904, 16,005 in 1905, and 16,585 in 1906).

The number of living children born was 15,914, and the number of still births was 681.

Of the whole number of living children of which the sex was certified, 8,113 were males and 7,779 were females. In 22 births the sex was not stated. For each 100 girls born there were 104.3 boys (106.7 in 1892, 107.4 in 1893, 104.7 in 1894, 106.4 in 1895, 105.3 in 1896, 102.3 in 1897, 106 in 1898, 104.4 in 1899, 103.2 in 1900, 105.6 in 1901, 105 in 1902, 105.3 in 1903, 104.2 in 1904, 104.1 in 1905, and 106 in 1906).

Birth-rate.—The birth-rate of living children for the State was 22.02 for each 1,000 of population.

Table No. 13 shows the number of births in each city with the birth-rate of each. The average birth-rate in the cities per 1,000 population was 20.90 as compared with 22.59, the birth-rate of the rest of the State.

The birth-rate of the different counties varied widely. As it invariably has been every year since the registration began, it was the highest in Aroostook, 35.20, and the lowest in Knox, 14.60. In seven counties, Aroostook, Franklin, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Washington, and York, the birth-rate was above that of the whole State. The birth-rate in each county is shown in Tables No. 4 and 8.

Parentage.—Of the total births in the State, 59.34 per cent. were of native parents; 20.90 per cent. were of foreign parentage; 18.47 per cent. were of parents one of whom was foreign; while in 1.29 per cent. the nationality was not stated.

Lincoln county had the largest percentage of native-born parents, to wit, 89.16 per cent., and only 2.48 per cent. in which

both parents were foreign-born. Waldo followed with 88.57 per cent. of native parentage, and only 3.38 per cent. in which both parents were foreign-born.

In Hancock county in 83.22 per cent. of the births the parents were native-born, and in 7.79 per cent., foreign-born.

In Knox the percentage of native-born parents was 75.45; in Somerset, 67.71; in Washington, 67.58; in Piscataquis, 66.81; and in Franklin, 65.84.

Comparatively high percentages of foreign-born parents are found in Androscoggin county, 33.64; in York, 37.73; in Cumberland, 27.88; in Oxford, 24.77; in Kennebec, 23.23; and in Penobscot, 21.39 per cent.

The percentages of parentage, whether American-born or foreign-born, may be found for the other counties in Table No. 14.

Comparing the percentage of the births in our twenty cities with that of the rest of the State, we find that in the cities 43.72 per cent. of the births were of American parentage, while in the rural parts of the State the percentage of American-born children was 66.70.

The largest percentage of foreign-born parents was in Biddeford, 66.30; and in Lewiston, 46.39.

In Belfast the percentage of foreign-born parents was only 1.69; and in Ellsworth, 2.56. For further comparisons see Table No. 15.

Seasons and Births.—The largest number of births in any one month in 1907 was 1,455 in May; the smallest was 1,129 in November; the largest quarterly total was 4,276 in the second quarter; the smallest, 3,624 in the last quarter. The three consecutive months in which the largest number of births occurred were March, April, and May, 4,283.

The following is a tabular statement of the number of births in each month of the sixteen years 1892-1907.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
1892.....	1,016	1,113	1,345	1,275	1,323	1,176	1,222	1,191	1,144	1,047	1,002	1,111	63	14,028
1893.....	1,151	1,082	1,162	1,259	1,273	1,162	1,176	1,213	1,115	1,126	1,032	1,109	48	13,908
1894.....	962	980	1,335	1,324	1,255	1,200	1,286	1,213	1,168	1,064	980	1,164	9	13,940
1895.....	1,182	1,082	1,329	1,287	1,308	1,236	1,290	1,312	1,233	1,189	1,115	1,193	6	14,762
1896.....	11,49	1,227	1,330	1,318	1,379	1,190	1,207	1,246	1,257	1,220	1,091	1,069	10	14,693
1897.....	1,126	1,123	1,390	1,260	1,288	1,250	1,274	1,303	1,205	1,138	984	1,077	12	14,430
1898.....	1,148	1,176	1,323	1,269	1,322	1,229	1,226	1,219	1,182	1,196	1,028	1,149	6	14,473
1899.....	1,093	1,104	1,237	1,295	1,224	1,201	1,239	1,197	1,163	1,058	979	1,098	7	13,895
1900.....	1,167	1,083	1,260	1,245	1,276	1,146	1,284	1,255	1,213	1,070	1,055	1,035	6	14,905
1901.....	1,123	1,128	1,303	1,270	1,290	1,190	1,178	1,199	1,252	1,051	983	1,048	6	14,021
1902.....	1,143	1,111	1,401	1,250	1,333	1,244	1,237	1,252	1,207	1,137	1,064	1,119	10	14,508
1903.....	1,210	1,151	1,353	1,304	1,328	1,247	1,215	1,223	1,205	1,134	1,026	990	9	14,453
1904.....	1,219	1,207	1,367	1,325	1,336	1,186	1,297	1,216	1,203	1,217	1,037	1,057	6	14,673
1905.....	1,178	1,180	1,463	1,340	1,365	1,375	1,439	1,328	1,259	1,163	1,057	1,143	4	15,294
1906.....	1,173	1,206	1,333	1,385	1,335	1,310	1,454	1,450	1,364	1,280	1,260	1,325	3	15,878
1907.....	1,301	1,288	1,431	1,397	1,455	1,424	1,360	1,203	1,336	1,264	1,129	1,231	5	15,914

Twin-births.—In 1907, 197 twin-births occurred; in 67 instances the twins were both boys; in 63, both girls; in 67, a boy and a girl. In 114 cases the parentage was American; in 46, foreign; in 36 instances the parentage was mixed; and in 1 it was not stated. Of the 394 children, 351 were born alive, and 43 were still born.

Triplets.—In Orland, Prentiss, and Sebec triple births occurred in which all the children were living.

Still births.—Of the 681 still born children, 375 were males and 290 were females. In 16 the sex was not stated. With the exception of five still births as to which the nativity of the mother was not stated, 459 were of American mothers, and 217 were of foreign mothers.

The largest number of still births occurred in Aroostook county, 117; while the minimum number, 11, was reported in Lincoln county.

The largest number of still births, 68, was returned in April; the smallest number was 47 in August. See Tables No. 18 and 19 for other details.

TABLE No. 20.
Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the Years 1900-1907.

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.
State.....	5,482	7.89	5,735	8.26	5,905	8.50	6,200	8.93
Androscoggin.....	463	8.54	492	9.07	462	8.52	485	8.94
Aroostook.....	527	8.68	524	8.63	569	9.37	617	10.16
Cumberland.....	731	7.26	791	7.86	846	8.40	903	8.97
Franklin.....	149	8.08	189	10.25	162	8.78	172	9.33
Hancock.....	269	7.22	332	8.92	322	8.65	323	8.67
Kennebec.....	477	8.07	456	7.71	504	8.53	508	8.59
Knox.....	255	8.38	276	9.08	273	8.98	280	9.21
Lincoln.....	148	7.52	144	7.32	133	6.76	132	6.71
Oxford.....	241	7.48	285	8.84	319	9.90	345	10.70
Penobscot.....	647	8.49	668	8.76	701	9.19	705	9.25
Piscataquis.....	128	7.55	152	8.97	163	9.62	165	9.74
Sagadahoc.....	145	7.13	144	7.08	158	7.77	152	7.48
Somerset.....	328	9.69	333	9.83	308	9.10	349	10.31
Waldo.....	167	6.91	177	7.32	161	6.66	182	7.53
Washington.....	359	7.94	327	7.23	344	7.61	360	7.96
York.....	448	6.90	445	6.87	480	7.40	522	8.05

TABLE No. 21.
Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1907.

COUNTIES.	Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	274	84	60	52	5	475
Aroostook.....	338	56	75	118	5	592
Cumberland.....	670	126	83	79	5	963
Franklin.....	162	18	3	11	-	194
Hancock.....	298	7	10	12	2	329
Kennebec.....	403	56	53	43	5	560
Knox.....	218	6	11	16	-	251
Lincoln.....	139	-	2	3	1	145
Oxford.....	254	56	24	31	2	367
Penobscot.....	572	75	71	87	4	809
Piscataquis.....	126	11	14	24	1	176
Sagadahoc.....	110	18	12	8	-	148
Somerset.....	275	26	26	25	2	354
Waldo.....	194	2	5	5	1	207
Washington.....	216	15	31	44	-	306
York.....	293	110	55	44	2	504
Total.....	4,542	666	535	602	35	6,380

TABLE No. 22.
Marriages by Months and Counties, 1907.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin...	24	28	17	32	30	65	50	36	55	57	54	26	1	475
Aroostook...	17	35	21	74	50	66	67	46	50	58	69	38	1	592
Cumberland...	68	63	32	71	55	142	61	72	107	122	97	73	-	963
Franklin.....	16	5	13	20	14	27	16	21	13	22	13	14	-	194
Hancock.....	26	18	20	27	18	35	18	15	34	42	41	35	-	329
Kennebec.....	44	33	19	43	39	79	51	48	62	57	48	37	-	560
Knox.....	12	14	12	17	19	25	21	19	34	19	31	28	-	251
Lincoln.....	12	11	5	11	8	23	8	6	12	22	12	15	-	145
Oxford.....	28	21	15	19	26	47	28	32	37	39	37	38	-	367
Penobscot.....	47	38	41	73	42	131	50	65	84	85	92	61	-	809
Piscataquis.....	10	16	14	12	7	22	12	12	25	18	17	11	-	176
Sagadahoc.....	7	9	9	5	5	19	14	16	20	21	12	11	-	148
Somerset.....	29	28	19	22	27	50	22	31	30	33	31	32	-	354
Waldo.....	14	12	13	11	16	28	15	5	18	25	24	26	-	207
Washington.....	26	19	16	24	22	38	23	19	28	31	36	24	-	306
York.....	29	32	16	42	33	69	41	28	59	55	49	51	-	504
Total.....	409	382	282	503	411	866	497	471	668	706	663	520	2	6,380

TABLE No. 23.

Number of Marriages in Each Month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Marriages.	Ratio.*	Marriages.	Ratio.												
January.....	417	89.5	369	75.8	436	86.9	407	77.4	439	83.3	423	79.5	487	87.9	409	75.6
February.....	313	74.4	288	65.5	351	77.5	331	69.7	352	73.9	325	67.7	394	78.8	382	78.1
March.....	271	58.2	285	58.5	309	61.6	327	62.2	331	62.8	347	65.2	336	60.7	282	52.1
April.....	382	84.7	409	86.8	442	91.1	437	85.9	463	90.8	357	69.5	450	84.0	503	96.0
May.....	373	82.8	371	76.2	380	75.6	401	76.2	404	76.7	427	80.3	453	81.8	411	76.0
June.....	674	149.6	745	158.1	707	145.8	813	159.7	829	162.5	796	154.9	873	163.5	866	165.3
July.....	415	89.1	409	84.0	394	78.5	408	77.6	390	74.0	449	84.4	467	84.3	497	91.9
August.....	407	87.4	402	82.5	401	79.9	500	95.1	449	85.2	500	94.0	494	89.2	471	87.1
September.....	543	120.5	606	128.6	595	122.7	630	123.8	644	126.2	696	135.4	665	124.1	668	127.5
October.....	615	132.1	694	142.5	649	129.3	670	127.4	675	128.1	698	131.2	696	125.7	706	130.5
November.....	562	124.7	652	138.3	682	140.6	690	135.6	663	130.0	677	131.7	646	120.5	663	126.5
December.....	509	109.3	502	103.1	558	111.2	585	111.2	568	107.8	567	106.6	537	97.3	520	96.1
Unknown.....	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

*In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 24.
Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1907.

COUNTIES.	Under 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 25.		25 to 30.		30 to 35.		35 to 40.		40 to 45.		45 to 50.		50 to 55.		55 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 and over.		Not stated.		Total.	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total																							
Androscoggin...males...	-	26	188	121	54	25	20	13	6	9	10	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	475	475		
Androscoggin...females	1	94	206	80	33	24	21	3	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475	475		
Aroostook.....males...	-	16	258	177	69	30	15	11	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592	592		
Aroostook.....females	2	226	231	73	26	16	4	5	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592	592		
Cumberland....males...	-	33	335	279	137	79	38	24	17	8	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	963	963			
Cumberland....females	2	173	382	206	97	47	25	10	10	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	963	963			
Franklin.....males...	-	5	62	55	20	26	10	6	3	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	194			
Franklin.....females	1	66	61	26	11	11	6	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	194			
Hancock.....males...	-	18	118	88	40	22	18	5	7	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329	329			
Hancock.....females	-	116	100	48	24	16	9	2	4	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329	329			
Kennebec.....males...	-	41	178	146	72	45	28	17	10	6	13	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560	560				
Kennebec.....females	3	137	200	96	53	32	10	5	8	3	8	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560	560			
Knox.....males...	-	14	70	84	27	15	16	5	8	5	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	251			
Knox.....females	-	51	90	52	22	11	11	1	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	251			
Lincoln.....males...	-	9	42	34	15	18	7	8	3	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145			
Lincoln.....females	-	42	50	23	4	6	8	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145			
Oxford.....males...	-	9	143	88	49	25	18	11	10	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	367				
Oxford.....females	-	108	131	62	21	12	14	5	8	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	367			
Penobscot.....males...	-	29	288	249	106	49	24	23	21	12	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	809	809				
Penobscot.....females	3	202	304	146	69	32	15	15	13	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	809	809				
Piscataquis.....males...	-	6	59	54	20	14	4	7	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	176				
Piscataquis.....females	1	56	61	30	7	4	6	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	176				
Sagadahoc.....males...	-	9	52	43	14	12	5	5	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	148				
Sagadahoc.....females	-	35	48	31	12	9	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	148				
Somerset.....males...	-	19	127	78	44	22	13	16	10	8	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	354				
Somerset.....females	1	111	116	40	25	14	16	12	8	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	354				
Waldo.....males...	-	8	75	50	24	14	10	10	6	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	207				
Waldo.....females	-	61	65	32	12	10	12	5	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	207				
Washington.....males...	-	16	128	67	37	19	14	13	4	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306	306				
Washington.....females	1	91	113	46	19	15	10	5	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306	306				
York.....males...	-	36	208	119	48	39	17	12	7	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504	504				
York.....females	-	133	202	85	37	15	8	10	5	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504	504				
Total.....males...	-	294	2,331	1,732	776	454	257	186	128	81	106	27	1	7	6,380															
Total.....females	15	1,702	2,360	1,076	472	274	181	98	92	43	45	12	-	10	6,380															
Grand total.....	15	1,996	4,691	2,808	1,248	728	438	284	220	124	151	39	1	17	12,760															

TABLE
Some Interesting Facts in

COUNTIES.	Instances in which the age of the bride exceeded that of the groom.										
		Widowers.		Widows.		Divorced.		First marriage.		Second marriage.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Androscoggin..	91	70	39	10	20	394	415	69	53	10	6
Aroostook.....	75	58	33	11	13	523	546	65	43	4	3
Cumberland...	190	111	76	29	42	822	845	132	113	7	4
Franklin.....	31	24	17	11	17	159	160	31	26	4	7
Hancock.....	57	47	29	14	21	268	279	53	46	8	3
Kennebec.....	115	70	55	29	43	460	461	86	86	8	14
Knox.....	57	29	27	16	18	206	206	40	39	4	5
Lincoln.....	18	17	16	7	7	121	122	21	22	3	1
Oxford.....	57	51	40	18	27	298	300	61	60	6	6
Penobscot....	137	86	79	40	52	683	678	110	118	16	13
Piscataquis....	24	27	13	6	11	143	151	31	21	2	2
Sagadahoc....	39	15	17	12	9	121	122	25	25	2	1
Somerset.....	61	61	56	20	30	273	268	73	78	6	7
Waldo.....	32	33	23	10	14	164	170	37	34	6	3
Washington....	52	37	21	5	15	263	269	41	33	1	3
York.....	86	60	36	15	17	429	451	68	50	7	3
Total.....	1,122	796	577	253	356	5,327	5,443	943	847	94	81

No. 25.

Relation to Marriages.

NOTES ON MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages registered in the State during the year 1907 was 6,380 (5,726 in 1892, 5,795 in 1893, 5,594 in 1894, 5,729 in 1895, 5,579 in 1896, 5,331 in 1897, 5,144 in 1898, 5,329 in 1899, 5,482 in 1900, 5,735 in 1901, 5,905 in 1902, 6,200 in 1903, 6,208 in 1904, 6,264 in 1905, and 6,498 in 1906). We have, therefore, for the year 1907, a marriage-rate of 17.66 (persons married) to every 1,000 of population, or at the rate of 8.83 marriages per 1,000 persons.

Marriage-rates.—The marriage-rate was higher in Oxford county than elsewhere in the State, it being for that county 10.99 per 1,000. The lowest marriage-rate, that of 6.60 per 1,000, was in Washington county. See Table No. 4.

Nativity.—Of the 6,345 records of marriage in which there was a statement of birthplace, in 72 per cent. the groom and bride were both American; in 11 per cent. both were of foreign birth; in 8 per cent. the groom was American and the bride of foreign birth; while in 9 per cent. a foreign groom and American bride were united.

Seasons.—The largest number of marriages, 866, was solemnized in June, while the smallest number in any one month, 282, occurred in March. See Table No. 22.

Ages of the Married.—The largest number, both of grooms and brides, was between 20 and 25 years of age. While still under 15 years of age, 15 brides were married; in the age-period 15-20 years there were 294 grooms and 1,702 brides; in the period 20-25 years 2,331 men and 2,360 women were married; from 25-30, 1,732 men and 1,076 women; from 30-35, 776 men and 472 women; from 35-40, 454 men and 274 women; from 40-45, 257 men and 181 women; from 45-50, 186 men and 98 women; from 50-55, 128 men and 92 women; from 55-60, 81 men and 43 women; from 60-70, 106 men and 45 women; from 70-80, 27 men and 12 women; over 80, 1 man. The age of 7 grooms and 10 brides was not stated. See Table No. 24.

In 5,258 marriages the groom was older than the bride; while in 1,122 the bride was the elder; 796 widowers and 577 widows were remarried; 253 men and 356 women were remarried after having been divorced from a former marriage.

Table No. 25 exhibits the fact that 5,327 men and 5,448 women were married for the first time; that 943 men and 847 women were married the second time; that 94 men and 81 women were united in the third marriage; that 6 men and 10 women contracted marriage a fourth time; and one man was married the sixth time. The oldest groom was 81 years of age, and the oldest bride was 77. The youngest groom was 16 years of age, and the youngest bride was 14.

At the age of 16 years 1 groom was married; at 17 years, 24; at 18 years 83; and at 19 years, 186. At the age of 14 years 15 brides were married; at 15 years, 62; at 16 years, 154; at 17 years, 350; and at 18 years, 584.

In one marriage where the groom was 67 and the bride 70 years of age it was the first marriage of each. Two other grooms were married for the first time at the age of 62, one at 69, while at the age of 70 one man was married for the sixth time. One bride was married for the first time at the age of 60, one at 62, and one at 68. At 17 years of age one bride was married a second time after having been divorced; at 18 years six brides, two of whom had been widowed and four divorced, were married the second time; and at 19 one bride was remarried after having been divorced. Three brides were married the fourth time at the ages of 27, 31, and 44, respectively; while one bride was married the fifth time at the age of 35 years.

TABLE
Divorces Decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine for the

COUNTIES.	Libellant wife.	Libellant husband.	Adultery.	Adultery and intoxication.	Cruelty.	Extreme cruelty.	Utter desertion.	Utter desertion and failure to support.	Intoxication.	Intoxication and extreme cruelty.	Intoxication and failure to support.
Androscoggin.....	51	9	5	-	-	-	15	-	7	-	-
Aroostook.....	38	18	7	1	-	-	20	-	3	-	-
Cumberland.....	112	32	23	-	-	-	40	-	15	-	-
Franklin.....	22	10	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Hancock.....	22	22	11	-	-	4	17	-	1	-	-
Kennebec.....	78	33	16	-	35	-	26	-	27	-	-
Knox.....	42	10	2	-	-	1	12	-	7	1	-
Lincoln.....	7	4	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Oxford.....	39	17	4	-	-	-	16	-	11	-	-
Penobscot.....	80	30	9	-	-	1	32	1	14	-	1
Piscataquis.....	18	11	2	-	-	-	5	-	9	-	-
Sagadahoc.....	15	14	4	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-
Somerset.....	27	13	6	-	-	1	8	-	6	-	-
Waldo.....	20	4	3	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Washington.....	24	11	1	-	-	-	12	-	8	-	-
York.....	37	17	4	-	-	1	18	-	4	-	-
Total.....	632	255	101	1	35	8	242	1	116	1	1

No. 26.

Year, 1907, as returned by Clerks of the Several Counties.

	Cruel and abusive treatment. and adultery.	Cruel and abusive treatment and failure to support.	Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication.	Cruel and abusive treatment and extreme cruelty.	Cruel and abusive treatment, gross and confirmed habits of intoxication and non-support.	Failure to support.	Gross and wanton, or cruel, refusing to provide.	Impotence.	Marriage annulled.	Insanity.	Total.
30	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	60
21	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	56
52	-	3	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	144
19	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	32
11	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	44
20	-	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	111
4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
39	-	4	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	110
11	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	29
15	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
12	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	24
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
311	2	12	16	14	1	21	1	1	1	1	887

TABLE No. 27.

Divorces by Causes, Sex of Libellants, and the Number of Years Married, 1907.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.							
	Number	SEX.	Under 6 months.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.
Adultery.....	101	Males.....	63	2	1	16	21	18	4	1
		Females.....	38	1	1	15	10	8	3	-
Adultery and intoxication.....	1	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cruelty.....	35	Males.....	8	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
		Females.....	27	-	1	7	11	6	2	-
Extreme cruelty.....	8	Males.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Females.....	6	-	-	2	3	1	-	-
Utter desertion.....	242	Males.....	112	1	-	17	43	31	17	3
		Females.....	130	-	-	16	46	48	15	5
Utter desertion and failure to support.....	1	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Intoxication.....	116	Males.....	105	1	1	28	39	20	15	1
		Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intoxication and extreme cruelty.....	1	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intoxication and failure to support.....	1	Males.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment.....	311	Males.....	54	1	3	13	16	13	7	1
		Females.....	257	2	1	84	66	72	25	5
Cruel and abusive treatment and adultery	2	Males.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment and failure to support.....	12	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	12	-	-	4	2	6	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication.....	16	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	16	-	-	6	7	3	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment and extreme cruelty.....	14	Males.....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Females.....	12	-	-	2	3	2	3	2
Cruel and abusive treatment gross and confirmed habits of intoxication and non-support.....	1	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Failure to support.....	21	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	21	-	-	13	3	4	1	-
Gross and wanton, or cruel, refusing to provide.....	1	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Impotence.....	1	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Marriage annulled.....	1	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Insanity.....	1	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	887	Males.....	255	5	5	49	88	69	32	6
		Females.....	632	4	5	181	192	171	64	12

NOTES ON DIVORCES.

Eight hundred and eighty seven divorces were decreed in the year 1907 (552 in 1892, 627 in 1893, 674 in 1894, 681 in 1895, 668 in 1896, 722 in 1897, 764 in 1898, 790 in 1899, 801 in 1900, 808 in 1901, 905 in 1902, 946 in 1903, 906 in 1904, 848 in 1905, and 787 in 1906). In 1907, there was decreed in Maine one divorce for every 7.2 marriages solemnized.

Some of the causes for which divorces were granted are: Adultery, 101, or 11.4 per cent. of the whole number; cruelty, 35, or 3.9 per cent.; desertion, 242, or 27.3 per cent.; intoxication, 116, or 13.1 per cent.; cruel and abusive treatment, 311, or 35.1 per cent.; failure to support, 21, or 2.4 per cent. The other divorces were granted for multiple or associated causes.

The wife was the libellant in 632 divorces, and the husband in 255.

In the divorces granted for adultery, the husband was the libellant 63 times, and the wife 38 times.

On account of cruelty, the wife was the libellant in 27 cases, and the husband in 8 cases.

For desertion, the husband was the libellant 112 times, and the wife 130.

For intoxication, the husband was the libellant in 11 cases, and the wife in 105.

For cruel and abusive treatment, the husband was the libellant in 54 instances, and the wife in 257.

For failure to support, the wife was the libellant in the 21 divorces decreed for that cause.

Nine divorces were granted before the marriage life had lasted six months; 10 before one year's marriage; 230 after from 1 to 5 years' marriage; 280 after 5 to 10 years; 240 after 10 to 20 years; 96 after 20 to 30 years; 19 after more than 30 years of married life; while in 3 cases it was not stated how many years they had been married. Tables No. 26 and No. 27 may be consulted for more detailed statements.

TABLE No. 28.

Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties for the Years 1900-1907.

	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Deaths.	Rate.														
State.....	11,389	16.40	11,133	16.03	10,673	15.37	11,009	15.85	11,346	16.34	11,381	15.92	11,427	15.90	11,802	16.33
Androscoggin.....	963	17.75	848	15.63	806	14.86	745	13.73	833	15.36	900	15.83	1,054	18.36	1,046	18.06
Aroostook.....	763	12.74	804	13.48	736	12.37	773	13.08	805	13.50	802	12.38	1,013	15.02	840	12.25
Cumberland.....	1,828	18.15	1,746	17.34	1,682	16.70	1,712	17.00	1,810	17.98	1,788	16.47	1,702	15.98	1,884	17.52
Franklin.....	311	17.16	275	15.12	258	14.38	277	15.33	306	16.77	283	14.80	293	15.20	316	16.27
Hancock.....	511	13.81	511	13.72	468	12.66	531	14.35	492	13.28	544	14.14	469	12.66	545	14.63
Kennebec.....	1,073	18.15	1,070	18.10	1,020	17.25	1,092	18.47	1,086	18.37	1,115	18.13	965	15.98	1,136	18.75
Knox.....	519	17.14	491	16.18	445	14.69	483	15.95	487	16.08	478	15.75	460	15.19	489	16.08
Lincoln.....	293	14.88	322	16.37	253	12.86	327	16.63	319	16.22	269	13.58	249	12.66	288	14.64
Oxford.....	545	16.95	537	16.70	557	17.33	541	16.99	572	17.93	506	14.92	580	17.45	573	17.16
Penobscot.....	1,127	14.91	1,257	16.58	1,224	16.14	1,282	16.93	1,361	17.96	1,305	16.57	1,397	17.85	1,430	18.19
Piscataquis.....	244	14.73	254	15.19	217	13.20	214	12.99	252	15.17	270	15.52	237	13.59	218	12.45
Sagadahoc.....	335	16.48	293	14.41	310	15.25	339	16.67	312	15.35	322	14.93	296	14.19	288	13.75
Somerset.....	478	14.26	495	14.76	534	15.88	547	16.29	560	16.68	561	16.03	471	13.62	532	15.33
Waldo.....	417	17.24	399	16.50	368	15.22	355	14.80	394	16.29	407	16.79	395	16.33	385	15.92
Washington.....	700	15.55	648	14.40	579	12.91	611	13.63	581	12.96	673	14.53	653	14.29	604	13.20
York.....	1,282	17.26	1,183	18.23	1,216	18.74	1,177	18.14	1,176	18.12	1,158	17.30	1,193	18.04	1,228	18.51

TABLE No. 29.

Number of Deaths in Each Month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Deaths.	Ratio.*	Deaths.	Ratio.												
January.....	903	99.5	955	100.9	876	96.7	1,006	107.6	985	102.2	981	101.4	822	84.7	1,118	111.5
February.....	881	100.8	1,091	85.4	900	110.0	944	111.8	1,035	118.9	1,009	115.6	853	97.2	1,128	124.6
March.....	1,095	110.1	1,132	119.7	929	102.5	996	106.5	1,080	117.8	1,197	123.8	1,060	109.2	1,177	117.3
April.....	1,196	127.7	955	104.4	939	107.1	989	109.3	1,116	119.7	1,023	109.4	985	104.8	1,069	110.2
May.....	1,068	107.3	944	99.9	919	101.4	930	99.5	1,038	107.7	957	99.0	961	99.0	973	97.0
June.....	793	84.3	789	86.2	805	91.8	786	86.9	807	86.5	830	88.8	848	90.2	947	97.6
July.....	839	84.4	836	88.4	837	92.4	901	96.4	800	83.0	768	79.4	885	91.2	844	84.1
August.....	1,033	103.8	831	87.9	861	95.0	865	92.4	896	93.0	1,006	104.0	1,133	116.8	898	89.5
September.....	1,037	110.8	970	105.6	911	103.9	957	105.7	907	97.2	1,012	108.2	1,117	118.9	855	88.1
October.....	911	91.6	882	93.3	854	94.3	865	92.5	909	94.3	958	99.1	920	94.8	931	92.8
November.....	769	82.1	831	90.8	820	93.5	831	91.8	817	87.6	824	88.1	885	94.2	875	90.2
December.....	856	86.1	897	94.9	998	110.1	919	98.3	944	97.9	799	82.6	942	97.2	978	97.6
Unknown.....	8	-	20	-	24	-	20	-	12	-	-	-	16	-	9	-

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE
Showing the Number of Deaths in the State, and in

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.
All causes (including premature births).....	12,013	1,064	852	1,921
I. General diseases.....	2,999	260	214	455
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	1,731	171	87	236
III. Diseases of circulatory system.....	1,565	118	57	280
IV. Diseases of respiratory system.....	1,497	135	117	267
V. Diseases of digestive system.....	1,063	133	93	150
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system and its adnexa....	875	72	44	200
VII. The puerperal state.....	80	6	12	18
VIII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	89	11	3	10
IX. Diseases of organs of locomotion.....	17	1	4	1
X. Malformations.....	69	5	8	10
XI. Early infancy.....	470	48	43	76
XII. Old age.....	538	39	38	82
XIII. Deaths from external causes	646	51	48	95
XIV. Deaths from ill-defined causes.....	374	14	84	41

No. 30.

Each County Arranged by Classes and Counties.

Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sugadahoe.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
327	553	1,158	493	290	588	1,454	222	294	542	389	616	1,250
83	153	303	131	61	146	401	47	57	130	100	193	265
42	64	226	75	47	85	202	32	39	77	53	82	213
34	87	163	78	40	76	162	35	51	95	63	75	151
44	69	120	47	31	87	179	19	41	49	52	85	155
27	31	93	35	25	42	125	15	33	44	23	44	150
26	49	59	26	24	35	79	17	26	32	32	40	114
1	4	6	3	2	6	8	1	-	4	2	4	3
7	8	3	8	4	5	12	4	1	3	2	2	6
-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	2
2	2	8	5	2	7	3	3	1	3	3	1	6
18	19	43	16	8	29	48	11	12	18	15	20	46
16	28	61	27	17	19	70	11	13	34	12	23	48
20	26	46	28	19	32	114	23	13	32	23	21	55
7	18	25	13	10	18	49	4	7	21	8	24	36

TABLE No. 30—Continued.
Deaths by Classes and Counties.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Deaths by Classes and Counties.															
		Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
I.—General diseases.....	2,999	260	214	455	83	153	303	131	61	146	401	47	57	130	100	193	265
Typhoid fever.....	124	5	18	11	2	3	11	3	—	6	29	1	6	4	2	7	16
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.....	9	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Measles.....	33	2	3	11	1	2	3	—	—	3	—	—	1	5	2	—	1
Scarlatina.....	14	—	2	—	2	3	3	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	4	1
Whooping cough.....	72	8	2	13	2	3	4	5	1	5	15	1	1	4	1	4	3
Diphtheria and croup.....	122	12	15	17	7	15	20	10	—	9	17	1	2	5	—	4	8
Influenza.....	278	26	35	27	29	5	6	16	35	4	1	10	15	13	34	—	—
Cholera nostras.....	13	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
Dysentery.....	12	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
Erysipelas.....	26	1	2	5	2	1	3	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	5
Puerperal and septicemic affections.....	18	1	1	4	—	1	3	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malignant pustule.....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of larynx.....	8	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	950	86	79	130	21	47	85	46	18	34	123	22	13	49	27	78	92
Tuberculosis of meninges.....	124	15	6	21	5	9	9	4	3	6	12	3	2	4	2	12	11
Tuberculosis of peritoneum.....	56	6	3	4	1	2	6	4	1	4	13	—	1	1	4	3	3
Pott's disease.....	5	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold abscess.....	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White swelling.....	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of other organs.....	20	3	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	4
General tuberculosis.....	45	4	4	9	—	3	3	2	—	—	7	1	—	—	2	7	3
Serofula.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	2	—
Gonorrhea.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of mouth.....	28	—	—	3	—	2	2	2	—	3	7	—	1	1	1	3	3
Cancer of stomach and liver.....	288	21	11	49	17	19	22	15	5	13	36	3	10	14	17	18	18
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum.....	101	8	3	20	2	4	14	1	10	5	5	3	2	3	5	5	11
Cancer of female genital organs.....	116	11	6	15	6	8	13	4	5	4	18	2	4	7	4	3	6
Cancer of breast.....	70	10	1	12	5	4	8	2	1	3	6	—	2	5	4	7	—
Cancer of skin.....	33	2	1	5	—	1	1	2	2	3	4	—	1	3	1	3	4
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified.....	101	5	8	19	2	8	14	4	1	2	10	1	2	7	1	3	14
Other tumors.....	13	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	2	1	—
Acute articular rheumatism.....	26	2	—	5	1	1	3	2	—	3	4	—	2	1	—	2	—
Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	21	1	1	2	2	—	1	2	1	2	3	—	1	—	2	1	2
Scurvy.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diabetes.....	107	7	4	31	3	5	9	9	—	4	10	1	1	3	5	10	5
Exophthalmic goiter.....	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Addison's disease.....	8	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leukemia.....	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Anemia, chlorosis.....	75	7	4	10	1	3	16	4	2	4	11	1	2	3	1	2	4
Other general diseases.....	5	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholism, acute or chronic.....	37	6	—	10	—	1	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	—	1	3	2
Chronic lead poisoning.....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other chronic poisonings.....	5	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....	1,731	171	87	236	42	64	226	75	47	85	202	32	39	77	53	82	213
Encephalitis.....	13	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	1
Simple meningitis.....	282	51	21	28	6	5	28	3	2	14	31	5	4	6	2	14	62
Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	22	1	1	3	—	1	1	3	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	2	4
Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	52	5	2	7	1	2	7	4	4	1	6	1	1	4	2	1	4

TABLE No. 30—Continued.
Deaths by Classes and Counties.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Deaths by Classes and Counties.															
		Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain.....	825	77	30	115	25	34	96	45	24	38	108	17	22	41	30	36	87
Softening of the brain.....	29	1	-	6	2	1	2	1	-	2	5	-	-	2	2	2	5
Paralysis without specified cause.....	190	12	14	26	4	7	18	12	4	13	26	1	4	10	12	10	17
General paralysis.....	28	2	-	4	-	1	10	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	2	2
Other forms of mental alienation.....	67	6	1	11	1	4	31	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	-
Epilepsy.....	40	2	3	7	2	-	10	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	2	8
Eclampsia (non-puerperal).....	7	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Convulsions of children.....	83	6	7	7	-	3	6	1	2	8	8	2	2	4	1	10	16
Tetanus.....	7	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chorea.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Other diseases of nervous system.....	73	6	1	20	1	4	7	3	7	5	3	4	2	2	1	3	4
Diseases of the ear.....	8	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	1,565	118	57	280	34	87	163	78	40	76	162	35	51	95	63	75	151
Pericarditis.....	14	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1
Acute endocarditis.....	55	5	3	12	-	3	12	-	1	3	3	-	5	2	-	2	4
Organic diseases of heart.....	1,204	95	45	213	26	63	120	60	30	64	130	27	29	79	52	49	122
Angina pectoris.....	108	11	2	8	4	10	14	9	4	4	8	2	6	5	3	9	9
Affections of the arteries (atheroma, aneurism, etc.).....	99	1	2	20	1	6	9	2	1	2	14	3	7	5	7	10	9
Embolism and thrombosis.....	61	4	2	22	2	2	4	4	3	2	4	1	2	2	-	2	5
Affections of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhages.....	20	1	2	3	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	1,497	135	117	267	44	69	120	47	31	87	179	19	41	49	52	85	155
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the larynx.....	15	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute bronchitis.....	111	10	3	15	2	5	10	5	-	7	18	4	1	8	7	4	12
Chronic bronchitis.....	79	9	3	14	-	4	4	-	2	5	8	2	3	6	4	4	11
Broncho pneumonia.....	197	34	10	36	8	6	17	4	3	9	29	3	8	5	6	10	9
Pneumonia.....	956	75	91	171	33	49	79	33	20	57	106	9	24	27	27	59	96
Pleurisy.....	26	1	2	3	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	10
Congestion of the lungs.....	63	4	1	16	-	1	7	1	1	4	9	-	-	1	4	5	9
Asthma.....	18	-	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	2
Emphysema of the lungs.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system.....	25	1	3	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	3	5
V.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	1,063	133	93	150	27	31	93	35	25	42	125	15	33	44	23	44	150
Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Affections of the pharynx.....	8	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach.....	18	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	2	-	1	2
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	175	7	10	25	8	7	27	4	4	6	19	1	4	7	4	4	38
Infantile diarrhea (under two years).....	375	69	57	52	3	6	28	4	1	14	43	2	16	11	3	22	44
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over).....	93	5	6	11	2	3	2	8	4	3	13	3	4	8	7	2	12
Intestinal parasites.....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 30—Continued.
Deaths by Classes and Counties.

TABLE No. 30—Concluded.
Deaths by Classes and Counties.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State,																
		Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Amputation.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
X.—Malformations.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malformations, congenital (stillbirths excepted).....	69	5	8	10	2	2	8	5	2	7	3	3	1	3	3	1	6
XI.—Early infancy.....	470	48	43	76	18	19	43	16	8	29	48	11	12	18	15	20	46
Congenital iuterus, debility and sclerema.....	380	39	32	58	18	14	34	11	7	23	38	9	10	16	10	17	44
Other diseases of early in- fancy.....	36	6	2	6	-	2	7	2	-	2	2	1	-	2	4	-	-
Lack of care.....	54	3	9	12	-	3	2	3	1	4	8	1	2	-	1	3	2
XII.—Old age.....	538	39	38	82	16	28	61	27	17	19	70	11	13	34	12	23	48
XIII.—Deaths from exter- nal causes.....	646	51	48	95	20	26	46	28	19	32	114	23	13	32	23	21	55
Suicide by poison.....	14	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1
Suicide by asphyxia.....	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suicide by hanging or stran- gulation.....	20	2	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-
Suicide by drowning.....	11	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2
Suicide by firearms.....	23	3	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	3	-	3
Suicide by cutting instru- ments.....	10	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other suicides.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fractures.....	69	9	2	15	3	3	2	2	4	2	13	1	1	4	1	1	6
Other accidental injuries.....	193	8	17	33	4	4	15	4	4	9	46	8	4	11	4	7	15
Burns and scalds.....	43	5	4	10	-	4	3	1	3	3	4	-	-	1	3	-	2
Sunstroke.....	7	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Freezing.....	13	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
Electric shock.....	12	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
Accidental drowning.....	109	9	10	9	4	4	8	7	5	5	21	4	2	5	3	6	7
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted).....	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Other acute poisonings.....	50	3	6	2	2	2	4	2	1	6	11	-	2	2	1	2	4
Other external violence.....	56	5	5	10	4	3	1	4	1	8	4	2	1	1	2	5	-
XIV.—Deaths from ill-de- fined causes.....	374	14	84	41	7	13	25	13	10	18	49	4	7	21	8	24	36
Dropsy.....	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
Sudden death.....	36	1	3	1	2	1	3	2	-	1	13	-	-	2	1	3	3
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death.....	327	12	80	40	5	12	22	10	10	17	34	2	6	18	6	21	32

TABLE No. 31.
Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
All causes (including premature births).....	12,013	1,140	1,145	1,199	1,085	994	967	855	914	871	942	899	993	9
I.—General diseases	2,999	283	319	309	273	228	251	214	222	200	220	218	260	2
II.—Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense.....	1,731	159	145	169	151	169	151	135	141	121	134	119	137	-
III.—Diseases of circulatory system.....	1,565	157	142	147	134	125	129	110	105	117	122	138	139	-
IV.—Diseases of respiratory system.....	1,497	201	216	227	173	129	111	48	37	37	92	92	134	-
V.—Diseases of digestive system.....	1,063	57	53	68	60	64	71	108	172	179	109	60	60	2
VI.—Diseases of genito-urinary system and its adnexa.....	875	81	67	72	81	77	65	68	69	53	71	85	85	1
VII.—The puerperal state.....	80	8	6	8	8	11	5	7	5	4	5	8	5	-
VIII.—Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	89	14	10	6	5	10	7	6	10	3	8	5	5	-
IX.—Diseases of organs of locomotion.....	17	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	1	4	-
X.—Malformations.....	69	5	5	6	8	3	7	8	5	8	2	8	4	-
XI.—Early infancy.....	470	33	40	39	51	38	45	31	34	41	34	47	37	-
XII.—Old age.....	538	62	56	64	51	45	42	32	33	26	47	37	43	-
XIII.—Deaths from external causes.....	646	45	42	50	54	53	57	65	53	53	63	58	52	1
XIV.—Deaths from ill defined causes.....	374	34	42	34	36	40	26	20	25	28	35	23	28	3

TABLE No. 31—Continued.
Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
I.—General diseases.	2,999	283	319	309	273	228	251	214	222	199	220	218	261	2
Typhoid fever.	124	8	8	13	7	11	8	4	10	20	12	13	10	1
Intermittent fever and malarial exaha-	9	2	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
Measles.	33	8	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	—
Scarlatina.	14	1	1	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	2	1	2	—
Whooping cough.	72	14	11	6	12	5	5	4	1	2	2	4	6	1
Diphtheria and croup.	122	10	7	12	6	7	11	3	6	12	15	18	14	1
Influenza.	278	32	70	58	42	14	10	5	4	4	6	5	28	—
Cholera nostras.	13	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Dysentery.	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	3	—	—	—
Erysipelas.	26	3	4	5	1	—	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	—
Purulent and septicemic affections.	18	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	—	2	1	2	3	—
Malignant pustule.	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of larynx.	8	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of lungs.	950	85	109	109	92	88	82	55	74	56	64	60	75	1
Tuberculosis of meninges.	124	5	11	9	10	9	22	18	11	4	9	8	8	—
Tuberculosis of peritoneum.	56	6	1	4	3	7	8	6	2	3	7	5	4	—
Potts' disease.	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Cold abscess.	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White swelling.	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of other organs.	20	2	2	1	1	2	—	4	1	4	1	2	—	—
General tuberculosis.	45	4	5	7	3	2	3	2	5	2	6	3	3	—
Serofula.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Syphilis.	10	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	—	—
Gonorrhea.	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of mouth.	28	4	3	1	4	2	—	4	1	1	2	3	3	—
Cancer of stomach and liver.	288	13	17	19	27	21	30	26	31	23	16	27	38	—
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum.	101	11	7	6	5	11	8	14	10	6	7	8	8	—
Cancer of female genital organs.	116	11	8	7	11	9	11	14	7	5	12	9	12	—
Cancer of breast.	70	7	11	5	5	3	7	7	9	3	3	8	2	—
Cancer of skin.	33	4	4	1	2	1	6	1	3	3	4	1	3	—
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified.	101	10	5	3	6	3	4	15	4	11	14	10	16	—
Other tumors.	13	—	1	3	2	3	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
Acute articular rheumatism.	26	7	1	2	—	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	—
Chronic rheumatism and gout.	21	1	2	3	1	1	1	—	2	2	2	3	3	—
Scurvy.	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diabetes.	107	12	12	13	5	6	8	8	9	8	8	9	9	—
Exophthalmic goiter.	6	—	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Addison's disease.	8	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Leukemia.	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Anemia, chlorosis.	75	11	6	8	9	8	8	4	7	3	7	2	2	—
Other general diseases.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	—
Alcoholism, acute or chronic.	37	6	1	1	4	3	2	6	3	4	1	5	1	—
Chronic lead poisoning.	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other chronic poisonings.	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
II.—Diseases of the nervous system, and of the organs of special sense.	1,731	159	145	169	151	169	151	135	141	121	134	119	137	—
Encephalitis.	13	—	2	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—
Simple meningitis.	282	21	26	38	40	41	25	20	18	12	15	15	11	—
Progressive locomotor ataxia.	22	—	2	4	—	2	2	1	—	4	3	3	—	—
Other diseases of the spinal cord.	52	1	4	3	5	5	5	8	2	4	5	4	6	—
Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain.	825	81	59	74	57	77	70	65	69	67	68	56	82	—
Softening of the brain.	29	3	2	5	2	3	4	4	2	1	2	1	1	—
Paralysis without specified cause.	190	22	21	17	15	11	20	12	18	13	15	15	11	—
General paralysis.	28	1	3	1	2	1	2	—	6	3	3	4	2	—
Other forms of mental alienation.	67	9	5	6	8	6	5	5	5	2	4	6	6	—
Epilepsy.	40	3	2	6	4	3	4	4	3	2	2	4	3	—
Eclampsia (non-puerperal).	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
Convulsions of children.	83	13	8	8	7	11	5	3	7	6	2	6	7	—
Tetanus.	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—

TABLE No. 31—Continued.
Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
Chorea.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of nervous system.....	73	4	6	3	5	8	10	6	7	8	4	4	-	-
Diseases of the ear.....	8	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	1,565	157	142	147	134	125	129	110	105	117	122	138	139	-
Pericarditis.....	14	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Acute endocarditis.....	55	4	4	3	7	3	6	1	11	3	5	1	7	-
Organic diseases of heart.....	1,204	126	109	115	97	107	91	93	77	87	99	103	100	-
Angina pectoris.....	108	7	10	12	18	5	8	7	7	8	5	12	9	-
Affections of the arteries (atheroma aneurism, etc.).....	99	13	9	7	4	7	11 ¹	3	6	8	9	8	14	-
Embolism and thrombosis.....	61	4	6	5	5	2	8	2	4	6	2	10	7	-
Affections of the veins, (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hemorrhages.....	20	2	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	4	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	1,497	201	216	227	173	129	111 ¹	48	37	37	92	92	134	-
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the larynx.....	15	2	1	4	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Acute bronchitis.....	111	18	24	21	9	8	10	4	-	3	8	6	10	-
Chronic bronchitis.....	79	6	4	12	6	6	7	4	3	2	9	9	11	-
Broncho pneumonia.....	197	28	43	29	20	19	8	6	4	2	16	10	12	-
Pneumonia.....	956	125	140	146	124	86	75	22	17	24	47	61	89	-
Pleurisy.....	26	2	3	4	-	-	4	3	3	1	4	-	-	-
Congestion of the lungs.....	63	10	6	7	8	6	4	4	4	3	5	-	6	-
Asthma.....	18	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	3	2	2	-	3	-
Emphysema of the lungs.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system.....	25	6	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-
V.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	1,063	57	53	68	60	64	71	108	172	179	109	60	60	2
Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.....	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Affections of the pharynx.....	8	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach.....	18	2	3	1	4	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	175	19	10	16	13	19	12	14	18	17	10	14	12	1
Infantile diarrhea (under two years).....	375	6	8	7	6	4	9	43	110	105	55	10	12	-
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over).....	93	4	4	9	6	7	4	12	8	23	5	6	4	1
Intestinal parasites.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Hernias and other intestinal obstructions.....	93	6	7	9	4	8	7	7	9	6	7	11	12	-
Other affections of the intestines.....	17	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
Acute yellow atrophy of liver.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hydatid tumors of liver.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver.....	59	3	2	5	5	5	9	5	5	6	5	6	3	-
Biliary calculi.....	18	-	3	3	1	1	3	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
Other affections of the liver.....	62	6	5	4	3	8	7	4	8	3	6	2	6	-
Affections of the spleen.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Inflammatory peritonitis (puerperal excepted).....	60	2	6	9	4	3	10	5	1	7	7	4	2	-
Other affections of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa.....	71	7	3	4	7	5	8	11	7	8	5	2	4	-
VI.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system and its adnexa.....	875	81	67	72	81	77	65	68	69	53	71	85	85	1
Acute nephritis.....	60	8	1	3	5	9	4	6	3	5	3	7	6	-
Bright's disease.....	661	59	51	60	62	50	50	49	50	41	54	66	68	1
Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa.....	31	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	3	2	4	3	2	-
Calculi of the urinary tract.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the bladder.....	46	3	3	4	3	6	3	5	6	2	5	3	3	-
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess etc.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the prostate.....	32	3	4	2	5	2	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	-

TABLE No. 31—Concluded.
Deaths from All Causes by Months—1907.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.														
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	
Uterine tumor (non-cancerous).....	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	
Other diseases of the uterus.....	17	2	1	-	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	
Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.....	10	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	
Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	8	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	
VII.—The puerperal state.....	80	8	6	8	8	11	5	7	5	4	5	8	5	-	
Accidents of pregnancy.....	18	1	-	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	4	3	1	-	
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	5	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Other accidents of labor.....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Puerperal septicemia.....	24	2	3	4	3	4	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	
Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	22	4	2	1	2	3	2	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death.....	9	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	89	14	10	6	5	10	7	6	10	3	8	5	5	-	
Gangrene.....	72	10	8	6	3	9	7	3	7	3	7	5	4	-	
Furuncle, boil, carbuncle.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	17	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	1	4	-	
Non-tuberculous diseases of the bones.....	14	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	3	-	
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Amputation.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
X.—Malformations, deformities and anomalies, congenital (still-births excepted).....	69	5	5	6	8	3	7	8	5	8	2	8	4	-	
XI.—Early infancy.....	470	33	40	39	51	38	45	31	34	41	34	47	37	-	
Congenital iterus, debility and sclerosis.....	380	27	32	26	39	32	38	27	28	34	31	39	27	-	
Other diseases of early infancy.....	36	3	2	4	5	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	6	-	
Lack of care.....	54	3	6	9	7	3	4	2	5	4	1	6	4	-	
XII.—Old age.	538	62	56	64	51	45	42	32	33	26	47	37	43	-	
Senile debility.....	646	45	42	50	54	53	57	65	53	53	63	58	52	1	
XIII.—Deaths from external causes.....	14	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	
Suicide by poison.....	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	
Suicide by asphyxia.....	20	-	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	-	
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	11	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	
Suicide by drowning.....	23	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	-	1	2	2	4	-	
Suicide by firearms.....	10	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	
Suicide by cutting instruments.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
Other suicides.....	69	6	5	5	1	4	7	4	8	11	9	5	4	-	
Fractures.....	193	11	10	16	18	12	15	12	16	17	20	28	17	1	
Other accidental injuries.....	43	7	2	7	8	3	3	4	-	3	3	2	1	-	
Burns and scalds.....	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Sunstroke.....	13	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	
Freezing.....	12	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Electric shock.....	109	4	1	3	6	9	12	24	14	7	13	5	11	-	
Accidental drowning.....	7	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted).....	50	5	4	3	6	8	4	2	3	6	3	2	4	-	
Other acute poisonings.....	56	2	11	7	2	5	4	3	4	3	7	5	3	-	
Other external violence.....	374	34	42	34	36	40	26	20	25	28	35	23	28	3	
XIV.—Deaths from ill-defined causes.....	11	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	
Dropsy.....	36	4	4	4	3	1	4	2	3	-	4	4	3	-	
Sudden death.....	Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death.....	327	28	38	29	32	37	21	18	22	26	30	19	25	2

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	1 and under 2				Total under 5.
			Under 1.	2.	3.	4.	
All causes.....		80,275	12,429	2,131	987	637	511
Males.....		41,237	6,925	1,115	510	345	265
Females.....		38,979	5,462	1,016	477	292	246
Not stated.....		59	42	-	-	-	42
Typhoid fever.....		1,266	6	4	11	7	12
Males.....		734	1	2	5	4	5
Females.....		532	5	2	6	3	7
Typhus fever.....		1	-	-	-	-	-
Males.....		1	-	-	-	-	-
Females.....		-	-	-	-	-	-
Intermittent fever and malarial cache- xia.....		76	-	-	1	-	1
Males.....		74	-	-	1	-	1
Females.....		2	-	-	-	-	-
Smallpox.....		22	4	-	1	-	5
Males.....		14	4	-	-	-	4
Females.....		8	-	-	1	-	1
Measles.....		282	78	63	23	10	3
Males.....		135	46	29	9	6	2
Females.....		146	31	34	14	4	1
Not stated.....		1	1	-	-	-	1
Scarlatina.....		85	5	7	10	10	13
Males.....		37	1	4	7	4	6
Females.....		48	4	3	3	6	7
Whooping cough.....		462	300	88	36	16	8
Males.....		230	150	43	15	7	3
Females.....		232	150	45	15	9	5
Diphtheria and croup.....		870	97	92	104	99	89
Males.....		470	57	51	64	52	53
Females.....		400	40	41	40	47	36
Influenza.....		1,380	169	41	13	10	9
Males.....		621	95	18	7	5	4
Females.....		759	74	23	6	5	5
Cholera nostras.....		119	14	2	9	3	5
Males.....		58	9	-	3	1	2
Females.....		61	5	2	6	2	3
Dysentery.....		218	40	15	11	14	9
Males.....		95	21	8	3	10	6
Females.....		123	19	7	8	4	3
Erysipelas.....		164	27	1	1	-	-
Males.....		87	12	-	-	-	12
Females.....		77	15	1	1	-	17
Other epidemic affections.....		5	1	1	1	1	3
Males.....		3	-	1	-	-	1
Females.....		2	1	-	1	1	2
Purulent and septicemic affections.....		296	19	1	1	1	2
Males.....		165	7	-	1	1	1
Females.....		131	12	1	1	-	2
Glanders and farcy.....		3	-	-	-	-	1
Males.....		3	-	-	-	-	1
Females.....		1	1	-	1	1	1
Malignant pustule and anthrax.....		6	1	-	-	-	1
Males.....		5	1	-	-	-	1
Females.....		1	-	-	-	-	1
Rabies.....		1	-	-	-	-	1
Males.....		1	-	-	-	-	1
Females.....		1	-	-	-	-	1
Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc.....		1	-	-	-	-	1
Males.....		1	-	-	-	-	1
Females.....		1	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis of larynx.....		77	-	-	1	1	-
Males.....		50	-	-	1	1	1
Females.....		27	-	-	1	1	1

No. 32.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.				Total under 5.
				2.	3.	4.		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	Totals.....	6,679	91	45	24	21	12	193
	Males.....	2,995	56	20	8	11	6	101
	Females.....	3,684	35	25	16	10	6	92
Tuberculosis of meninges.....	Totals.....	540	148	72	42	27	31	320
	Males.....	267	74	34	23	14	16	161
	Females.....	273	74	38	19	13	15	159
Tuberculosis of peritoneum.....	Totals.....	402	20	9	4	2	3	38
	Males.....	170	13	3	-	1	2	19
	Females.....	232	7	6	4	1	1	19
Pott's disease.....	Totals.....	63	4	2	1	-	1	8
	Males.....	29	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Females.....	34	2	1	1	-	1	5
Cold abscess.....	Totals.....	15	2	-	1	-	-	3
	Males.....	6	1	-	1	-	-	2
	Females.....	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
White swelling.....	Totals.....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of other organs.....	Totals.....	97	5	6	-	-	-	11
	Males.....	52	3	5	-	-	-	8
	Females.....	45	2	1	-	-	-	3
General tuberculosis.....	Totals.....	305	15	5	8	2	-	30
	Males.....	146	9	5	5	2	-	21
	Females.....	159	6	-	3	-	-	9
Serofula.....	Totals.....	38	17	5	-	1	-	23
	Males.....	20	12	5	-	-	-	14
	Females.....	18	5	3	-	1	-	9
Syphilis.....	Totals.....	58	19	2	-	-	-	21
	Males.....	39	14	1	-	-	-	15
	Females.....	19	5	1	-	-	-	6
Gonorrhea.....	Totals.....	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Cancer of mouth.....	Totals.....	169	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	137	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of stomach and liver.....	Totals.....	1,689	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Males.....	792	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	897	4	-	-	-	-	4
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum.....	Totals.....	554	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	203	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	351	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of female genital organs.....	Totals.....	666	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	666	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of breast.....	Totals.....	393	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	390	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of skin.....	Totals.....	197	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified.....	Totals.....	742	2	3	-	2	-	7
	Males.....	344	-	2	-	2	-	4
	Females.....	398	2	1	-	-	-	3
Other tumors.....	Totals.....	76	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	58	-	1	-	-	-	1
Acute articular rheumatism.....	Totals.....	226	1	1	-	8	2	12
	Males.....	125	-	1	-	4	1	6
	Females.....	101	1	-	-	4	1	6
Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	Totals.....	151	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	79	-	-	-	-	-	-

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

	5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
66	134	642	1007	922	717	545	454	376	308	266	278	205	148	65	15	3	3	—	—	—	24
31	33	240	413	387	303	223	195	176	135	124	144	93	76	29	9	1	1	—	—	12	12
35	101	402	594	535	414	317	241	181	139	124	134	112	72	36	6	—	—	—	—	3	2
83	33	22	19	15	13	5	5	3	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
42	14	9	7	9	7	3	3	3	2	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
41	19	13	12	6	6	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
18	15	38	52	47	21	25	20	24	21	11	23	21	10	8	6	6	2	—	—	—	—
10	5	14	25	15	5	11	5	10	10	6	6	7	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
8	10	24	27	32	16	14	15	14	11	5	7	14	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
4	6	4	3	8	4	5	5	3	1	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—
3	3	3	1	4	4	2	—	1	1	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	1	2	—	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	3	4	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	4	8	8	4	4	7	7	2	2	5	5	7	4	4	5	5	9	4	4	1	1
1	1	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
1	3	4	5	—	4	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	18	31	44	33	24	22	16	20	15	10	10	9	8	11	7	7	3	3	1	1	2
6	4	17	20	11	6	13	8	8	10	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	2
6	14	14	24	22	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	4	1	5	2	2	2	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	1	3	4	7	23	35	70	96	139	188	231	276	275	197	105	47	11	1	1	6
1	1	1	2	2	1	9	14	31	36	59	80	104	139	148	105	55	17	1	1	1	4
1	1	2	2	6	14	21	39	60	80	108	127	137	127	92	55	17	1	1	1	2	2
1	1	1	3	12	15	20	44	49	71	86	80	67	67	23	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	2	5	6	4	15	16	24	27	34	26	27	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
—	—	—	—	1	7	9	16	29	33	47	59	46	41	40	13	6	1	1	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	13	38	58	63	87	102	78	86	54	45	25	9	4	1	1	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	7	18	23	43	47	44	51	44	42	42	14	9	6	7	2	2
1	1	1	2	—	—	2	2	4	5	18	10	14	17	17	19	20	21	16	7	2	2
2	2	6	9	15	12	28	34	48	49	93	96	86	92	77	49	21	—	—	—	—	7
1	1	3	5	7	8	9	11	13	12	40	51	42	46	45	27	13	8	4	2	2	2
1	2	3	5	8	4	19	23	35	37	53	45	44	46	32	22	8	4	2	2	2	1
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	14	18	10	7	9	8	8	5	5	5	5	5	15	23	25	16	11	5	11	1	1
7	7	11	6	2	4	4	4	6	9	9	11	6	6	7	7	6	4	1	1	1	1
8	2	—	—	—	2	1	2	4	4	2	4	6	10	14	12	12	5	1	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	4	2	2	4	2	7	6	6	4	4	1	1	1	1

TABLE

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

	5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
19	26	21	14	26	23	18	35	31	59	58	94	95	77	43	26	11	1	1	1	1	1
8	17	14	3	15	12	10	27	16	29	26	40	29	33	23	15	5	1	1	1	1	1
11	9	7	11	11	11	8	8	15	30	32	54	66	44	20	11	6	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	8	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	10	10	17	20	22	13	31	23	31	35	27	29	25	23	5	5	4	4	4	4	6
2	2	3	2	4	6	4	4	5	5	6	4	4	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	6
1	10	8	14	18	18	7	27	13	13	13	13	17	14	14	14	3	1	1	1	1	1
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	2	2	4	13	20	30	27	23	12	14	15	15	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	2	4	4	11	19	25	25	20	20	12	13	15	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	—	—	—	2	1	5	2	3	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	4	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	6	9	6	5	5	5	5	1
4	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	1
5	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	2
136	94	65	87	36	39	24	24	30	31	26	24	20	14	12	12	2	1	1	1	1	1
66	39	34	21	24	19	17	14	11	15	19	19	13	8	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1
70	55	31	16	12	20	7	10	19	16	7	5	7	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	2
7	4	6	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	5	3	7	7	21	16	14	5	3	2	2	2
4	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	4	11	9	4	3	1	1	1	1
7	6	5	6	7	7	11	10	19	11	36	35	53	35	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	4	4	—	3	4	5	4	8	5	22	22	29	32	17	8	2	1	1	1	1	1
3	2	1	—	3	3	6	6	11	6	14	13	26	21	18	7	7	1	1	1	1	1
12	3	19	22	27	40	64	116	146	291	353	495	712	779	822	596	289	77	13	21	11	10
7	2	8	10	16	23	32	68	73	141	187	249	353	404	406	261	147	26	5	11	10	10
5	1	11	12	11	17	32	48	73	150	166	246	359	375	416	335	142	51	8	10	1	1
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	7	11	11	25	35	44	63	38	13	1	1	1	1	1
1	4	5	2	2	8	15	19	35	54	75	96	155	221	267	299	199	91	34	3	7	1
1	3	2	2	4	6	18	32	36	40	69	107	124	143	98	40	17	3	1	5	5	1
1	1	—	—	1	4	9	3	17	22	39	56	86	114	143	156	101	51	1	3	1	1
1	1	4	15	13	37	33	45	46	52	47	42	70	36	30	11	8	4	1	2	2	2
1	1	3	7	6	16	18	17	13	19	19	29	13	14	6	5	5	2	1	2	1	1
1	1	1	8	7	21	15	28	33	33	28	23	41	23	16	5	2	1	2	1	2	1

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.					Total under 5.
			1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.		
Epilepsy.....	Totals.....	230	14	3	1	1	3	22
	Males.....	125	5	3	1	1	2	12
	Females.....	105	9	-	-	-	1	10
Eclampsia (non-puerperal)	Totals.....	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions of children.....	Totals.....	633	462	93	45	18	13	631
	Males.....	353	262	49	29	6	6	352
	Females.....	280	200	44	16	12	7	279
Tetanus.....	Totals.....	55	4	-	-	-	2	6
	Males.....	36	4	-	-	-	2	6
	Females.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chorea.....	Totals.....	10	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	9	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other diseases of nervous system	Totals.....	558	34	11	3	6	3	57
	Males.....	257	17	8	2	2	2	27
	Females.....	300	16	3	3	4	3	29
	Not stated.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the eye and its adnexa.....	Totals.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear.....	Totals.....	21	8	1	3	-	1	13
	Males.....	14	7	1	1	-	-	9
	Females.....	7	1	-	2	-	1	4
Pericarditis.....	Totals.....	78	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Males.....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute endocarditis.....	Totals.....	298	3	-	-	1	1	5
	Males.....	147	3	-	-	1	1	4
	Females.....	151	-	-	-	-	-	1
Organic diseases of heart.....	Total.....	7,388	112	15	2	3	5	137
	Males.....	4,157	71	6	1	3	1	82
	Females.....	3,229	41	9	1	-	4	55
Angina pectoris.....	Totals.....	604	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	251	-	-	-	-	-	-
Affections of the arteries (atheroma, aneurism, etc).....	Totals.....	344	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Males.....	234	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	110	1	1	-	-	-	2
Embolism and thrombosis.....	Totals.....	309	5	-	-	1	1	6
	Males.....	142	3	-	-	1	1	4
	Females.....	167	2	-	-	1	1	2
Affections of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc).....	Totals.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Affections of the lymphatic system.....	Totals.....	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhages.....	Totals.....	118	28	4	3	-	1	36
	Males.....	54	15	1	-	-	1	17
	Females.....	64	13	3	3	-	-	19
Other affections of the circulatory system.....	Totals.....	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	6	3	-	-	-	-	3
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	Totals.....	6	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Males.....	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	3	1	1	-	-	-	2
Affections of the larynx.....	Totals.....	109	27	22	13	7	5	74
	Males.....	64	18	16	6	5	1	46
	Females.....	45	9	6	7	2	4	28

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.				Total under 5.
			Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	
Affections of the thyroid body.....	Totals.....	18	1	-	-	1	-
	Males.....	4	1	-	-	1	1
	Females.....	14	-	-	-	1	1
Acute bronchitis.....	Totals.....	829	391	96	29	12	6
	Males.....	381	211	49	10	7	2
	Females.....	448	180	47	19	5	4
Chronic bronchitis.....	Totals.....	661	12	4	-	1	-
	Males.....	280	7	-	-	1	-
	Females.....	381	5	4	-	1	8
Broncho pneumonia.....	Totals.....	1,099	313	135	54	21	17
	Males.....	513	162	70	28	13	7
	Females.....	585	150	65	26	8	10
	Not stated.....	1	1	-	-	-	1
Pneumonia.....	Totals.....	6,107	838	299	137	71	37
	Males.....	3,069	463	164	64	36	23
	Females.....	3,034	373	135	73	35	14
	Not stated.....	4	2	-	-	-	2
Pleurisy.....	Totals.....	145	5	3	-	1	9
	Males.....	91	2	2	-	-	4
	Females.....	54	3	1	-	1	5
Congestion of the lungs, pulmonary apoplexy.....	Totals.....	415	89	20	2	5	2
	Males.....	215	52	12	1	3	2
	Females.....	200	37	8	1	2	-
Gangrene of the lungs.....	Totals.....	28	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	7	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma.....	Totals.....	158	9	5	1	-	15
	Males.....	84	3	3	-	-	6
	Females.....	74	6	2	1	-	9
Emphysema of the lungs.....	Totals.....	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	9	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (phthisis excepted).....	Totals.....	181	22	3	1	-	27
	Males.....	102	11	1	1	-	14
	Females.....	79	11	2	-	-	13
Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.....	Totals.....	27	18	-	1	-	19
	Males.....	18	11	-	1	-	12
	Females.....	9	7	-	1	-	7
Affections of the pharynx.....	Totals.....	100	12	4	2	7	6
	Males.....	54	6	2	-	4	4
	Females.....	46	6	2	2	3	2
Affections of the esophagus.....	Total.....	8	-	1	-	-	1
	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	5	-	1	-	-	1
Ulcer of the stomach.....	Totals.....	133	1	1	-	1	3
	Males.....	56	-	1	-	1	2
	Females.....	77	1	-	-	-	1
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	Totals.....	1,057	223	36	13	5	5
	Males.....	515	137	15	10	3	3
	Females.....	542	86	21	3	2	2
Infantile diarrhea (under 2 years).....	Totals.....	3,287	2,860	420	-	-	3,280
	Males.....	1,836	1,606	227	-	-	1,833
	Females.....	1,450	1,254	193	-	-	1,447
	Not stated.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over).....	Totals.....	757	-	1	114	51	30
	Males.....	365	-	-	60	35	13
	Females.....	392	-	1	54	16	17
Intestinal parasites.....	Totals.....	13	2	4	2	1	9
	Males.....	9	1	4	2	-	7
	Females.....	4	1	-	-	1	2
Hernias and other intestinal obstructions	Totals.....	547	54	15	5	4	3
	Males.....	275	35	11	4	1	5
	Females.....	272	19	4	1	3	30

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5-9.		10-14.		15-19.		20-24.		25-29.		30-34.		35-39.		40-44.		45-49.		50-54.		55-59.		60-64.		65-69.		70-74.		75-79.		80-84.		85-89.		90-94.		95-99.		100 and over		Unknown.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
4	4	3	3	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
4	4	4	4	3	3	5	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
30	15	15	15	10	7	5	6	12	13	20	18	29	40	47	52	59	66	73	80	87	94	101	108	115	122	129	136	143	150	157	164	171	178	185	192	199	206	213	220	227	234	241	248	255	262	269	276	283	290	297	304	311	318	325	332	339	346	353	360	367	374	381	388	395	402	409	416	423	430	437	444	451	458	465	472	479	486	493	500	507	514	521	528	535	542	549	556	563	570	577	584	591	598	605	612	619	626	633	640	647	654	661	668	675	682	689	696	703	710	717	724	731	738	745	752	759	766	773	780	787	794	797	804	811	818	825	832	839	846	853	860	867	874	881	888	895	902	909	916	923	930	937	944	951	958	965	972	979	986	993	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	10010	10011	10012	10013	10014	10015	10016	10017	10018	10019	10020	10021	10022	10023	10024	10025	10026	10027	10028	10029	10030	10031	10032	10033	10034	10035	10036	10037	10038	10039	10040	10041	10042	10043	10044	10045	10046	10047	10048	10049	10050	10051	10052	10053	10054	10055	10056	10057	10058	10059	10060	10061	10062	10063	10064	10065	10066	10067	10068	10069	10070	10071	10072	10073	10074	10075	10076	10077	10078	10079	10080	10081	10082	10083	10084	10085	10086	10087	10088	10089	10090	10091	10092	10093	10094	10095	10096	10097	10098	10099	100100	100101	100102	100103	100104	100105	100106	100107	100108	100109	100110	100111	100112	100113	100114	100115	100116	100117	100118	100119	100120	100121	100122	100123	100124	100125	100126	100127	100128	100129	100130	100131	100132	100133	100134	100135	100136	100137	100138	100139	100140	100141	100142	100143	100144	100145	100146	100147	100148	100149	100150	100151	100152	100153	100154	100155	100156	100157	100158	100159	100160	100161	100162	100163	100164	100165	100166	100167	100168	100169	100170	100171	100172	100173	100174	100175	100176	100177	100178	100179	100180	100181	100182	100183	100184	100185	100186	100187	100188	100189	100190	100191	100192	100193	100194	100195	100196	100197	100198	100199	100200	100201	100202	100203	100204	100205	100206	100207	100208	100209	100210	100211	100212	100213	100214	100215	100216	100217	100218	100219	100220	100221	100222	100223	100224	100225	100226	100227	100228	100229	100230	100231	100232	100233	100234	100235	100236	100237	100238	100239	100240	100241	100242	100243	100244	100245	100246	100247	100248	100249	100250	100251	100252	100253	100254	100255	100256	100257	100258	100259	100260	100261	100262	100263	100264	100265	100266	100267	100268	100269	100270	100271	100272	100273	100274	100275	100276	100277	100278	100279	100280	100281	100282	100283	100284	100285	100286	100287	100288	100289	100290	100291	100292	100293	100294	100295	100296	100297	100298	100299	100300	100301	100302	100303	100304	100305	100306	100307	100308	100309	100310	100311	100312	100313	100314	100315	100316	100317	100318	100319	100320	100321	100322	100323	100324	100325	100326	100327	100328	100329	100330	100331	100332	100333	100334	100335	100336	100337	100338	100339	100340	100341	100342	100343	100344	100345	100346	100347	100348	100349	100350	100351	100352	100353	100354	100355	100356	100357	100358	100359	100360	100361	100362	100363	100364	100365	100366	100367	100368	100369	100370	100371	100372	100373	100374	100375	100376	100377	100378	100379	100380	100381	100382	100383	100384	100385	100386	100387	100388	100389	100390	100391	100392	100393	100394	100395	100396	100397	100398	100399	100400	100401	100402	100403	100404	100405	100406	100407	100408	100409	100410	100411	100412	100413	100414	100415	100416	100417	100418	100419	100420	100421	100422	100423	100424	100425	100426	100427	100428	100429	100430	100431	100432	100433	100434	100435	100436	100437	100438	100439	100440	100441	100442	100443	100444	100445	100446	100447	100448	100449	100450	100451	100452	100453	100454	100455	100456	100457	100458	100459	100460	100461	100462	100463	100464	100465	100466	100467	100468	100469	100470	100471	100472	100473	100474	100475	100476	100477	100478	100479	100480	100481	100482	100483	100484	100485	100486	100487	100488	100489	100490	100491	100492	100493	100494	100495	100496	100497	100498	100499	100500	100501	100502	100503	100504	100505	100506	100507	100508	100509	100510	100511	100512	100513	100514	100515	100516	100517	100518	100519	100520	100521	100522	100523	100524	100525	100526	100527	100528	100529	100530	100531	100532	100533	100534	100535	100536	100537	100538	100539	100540	100541	100542	100543	100544	100545	100546	100547	100548	100549	100550	100551	100552	100553	100554	100555	100556	100557	100558	100559	100560	100561	100562	100563	100564	100565	100566	100567	100568	100569	100570	100571	100572	100573	100574	100575	100576	100577	100578	100579	100580	100581	100582	100583	100584	100585	100586	100587	100588	100589	100590	100591	100592	100593	100594	100595	100596	100597	100598	100599	100600	100601	100602	100603	100604	100605	100606	100607	100608	100609	100610	100611	100612	100613	100614	100615	100616	100617	100618	100619	100620	100621	100622	100623	100624	100625	100626	100627	100628	100629	100630	100631	100632	100633	100634	100635	100636	100637	100638	100639	100640	100641	100642	100643	100644	100645	100646	100647	100648	100649	100650	100651	100652	100653	100654	100655	100656	100657	100658	100659	100660	100661	100662	100663	100664	100665	100666	100667	100668	100669	100670	100671	100672	100673	100674	100675	100676	100677	100678	100679	100680	100681	100682	100683	100684	100685	100686	100687	100688	100689	100690	100691	100692	100693	100694	100695	100696	100697	100698	100699	100700	100701	100702	100703	100704	100705	100706	100707	100708	100709	100710	100711	100712	100713	100714	100715	100716	100717	100718	100719	100720	100721	100722	100723	100724	100725	100726	100727	100728	100729	100730	100731	100732	100733	100734	100735	100736	100737	100738	100739	100740	100741	100742	100743	100744	100745	100746	100747	100748	100749	100750	100751	100752	100753	100754	100755	100756	100757	100758	100759	100760	100761	100762	100763	100764	100765	100766	100767	100768	100769	100770	100771	100772	100773	100774	100775	100776	100777	100778	100779	100780	100781	100782	100783	100784	100785	100786	100787	100788	100789	100790	100791	100792	100793	100794	100795	100796	100797	100798	100799	100800	100801	100802	100803	100804	100805	100806	100807	100808	100809	100810	100811	100812	100813	100814	100815	100816	100817	100818	100819	100820	100821	100822	100823	100824	100825	100826	100827	100828	100829	100830	100831	100832	100833	100834	100835	100836	100837	100838	100839	100840	100841	100842	100843	100844	100845	100846	100847	100848	100849	100850	100851	100852	100853	100854	100855	100856	100857	100858	100859	100860	100861	100862

TABLE

	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Other affections of the intestines.....	Totals.....	183	35	3	1	2	5	46
	Males.....	90	17	2	1	1	1	21
	Females.....	93	18	1	1	1	5	25
Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	Totals.....	28	3	—	—	—	—	3
	Males.....	12	2	—	—	—	—	2
	Females.....	16	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hydatid tumors of the liver.....	Totals.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	Totals.....	344	2	—	—	—	—	2
	Males.....	219	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Females.....	125	—	—	—	—	—	—
Biliary calculi.....	Totals.....	109	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other affections of the liver.....	Totals.....	463	22	4	—	2	2	30
	Males.....	254	16	2	—	1	1	20
	Females.....	209	6	2	—	1	1	10
Affections of the spleen.....	Totals.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inflammatory peritonitis (puerperal excepted).....	Totals.....	507	34	10	6	6	5	61
	Males.....	219	21	4	4	3	3	32
	Females.....	288	13	6	2	3	3	29
Other affections of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	Totals.....	6	—	1	—	—	—	1
	Males.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
	Females.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa	Totals.....	475	3	4	6	5	7	25
	Males.....	279	1	2	4	3	5	15
	Females.....	196	2	—	2	2	2	10
Acute nephritis.....	Totals.....	395	16	8	6	3	3	36
	Males.....	197	6	5	5	1	1	18
	Females.....	198	10	3	1	2	2	18
Bright's disease.....	Totals.....	4,054	18	3	2	6	7	36
	Males.....	2,327	8	2	1	4	4	16
	Females.....	1,727	10	1	1	5	3	20
Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa.....	Totals.....	169	6	2	—	—	—	6
	Males.....	104	5	1	—	—	—	1
	Females.....	65	1	—	—	—	—	—
Calculi of the urinary tract.....	Totals.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the bladder.....	Totals.....	341	7	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	303	5	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	38	2	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	Totals.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the prostate.....	Totals.....	158	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	158	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	Totals.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metritis.....	Totals.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uterine hemorrhage (non-puerperal)....	Totals.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uterine tumor (non-cancerous).....	Totals.....	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	46	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

TABLE

Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.				1 and under 2.				Total under 5.				
			Under 1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Other diseases of the uterus.....	Totals.	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cysts and other tumors of ovary.....	Totals.	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of female genital organs.....	Totals.	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	Totals.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Males.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Accidents of pregnancy.....	Totals.	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	Totals.	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other accidents of labor.....	Totals.	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Puerperal septicemia.....	Totals.	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	Totals.	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death.....	Totals.	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gangrene.....	Totals.	465	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8	8	
	Males.	275	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	2	
	Females.	190	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Furuncle (boil, carbuncle).....	Totals.	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Males.	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	Totals.	51	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	12	8	
	Males.	29	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
	Females.	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....	Totals.	36	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	17	4	
	Males.	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	Females.	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	13	9	
Affections of the bones (non-tuberculous).....	Totals.	83	14	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	22	22	13	
	Males.	49	9	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	13	9	
	Females.	34	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism ex- cepted).....	Totals.	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Males.	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Females.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amputation.....	Totals.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other affections of the organs of loco- motion.....	Totals.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted).....	Totals.	467	434	15	-	-	-	-	2	2	453	453	244	244	
	Males.	252	235	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	206	206	1355	1355
	Females.	212	196	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	
	Not stated.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	
Congenital icterus, debility and sclerema	Totals.	2,592	2,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,425	2,425	1,047	
	Males.	1,455	1,355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,355	1,355	1,047	
	Females.	1,105	1,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,047	1,047	23	
	Not stated.	32	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	1 and under 2.				Total under 5.
			Under 1.	2.	3.	4.	
Other diseases of early infancy.....	Totals.....	203	199	-	-	-	199
	Males.....	113	111	-	-	-	111
	Females.....	88	86	-	-	-	86
	Not stated.....	2	2	-	-	-	2
Lack of care.....	Totals.....	367	367	-	-	-	367
	Males.....	209	209	-	-	-	209
	Females.....	156	156	-	-	-	156
	Not stated.....	2	2	-	-	-	2
Old age.....	Totals.....	4,617	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	2,064	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	2,553	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by poison.....	Totals.....	86	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	55	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	31	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by asphyxia.....	Totals.....	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	Totals.....	170	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	144	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	26	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by drowning.....	Totals.....	79	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	43	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	36	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by firearms.....	Totals.....	179	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	167	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	12	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by cutting instruments.....	Totals.....	49	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	10	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	Totals.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other suicides.....	Totals.....	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	7	-	-	-	-	-
Fractures.....	Totals.....	380	4	1	-	2	7
	Males.....	233	3	-	2	-	5
	Females.....	147	1	1	-	-	2
Dislocations and sprains.....	Totals.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidental injuries.....	Totals.....	1,148	18	9	18	14	72
	Males.....	1,000	14	4	13	10	47
	Females.....	148	4	5	5	4	25
Burns and scalds.....	Totals.....	286	6	25	39	22	107
	Males.....	109	2	8	24	12	52
	Females.....	177	4	17	15	10	55
Sunstroke.....	Totals.....	31	3	-	1	-	6
	Males.....	22	1	-	-	2	3
	Females.....	9	2	-	1	-	3
Freezing.....	Totals.....	36	1	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	31	1	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	5	-	-	-	-	-
Electric shock.....	Totals.....	41	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	5	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental drowning.....	Totals.....	809	5	11	7	6	48
	Males.....	743	4	9	4	4	38
	Females.....	64	1	2	3	2	10
	Not stated.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
Inanition.....	Totals.....	5	1	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	4	1	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	1	-	-	-	-	-

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.				Total under 5.
			1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted).....	Totals.....	84	3	2	1	3	3
	Males.....	56	3	2	-	1	2
	Females.....	28	-	-	1	2	4
Other acute poisonings.....	Totals.....	193	19	30	21	13	6
	Males.....	113	12	16	10	6	1
	Females.....	80	7	14	11	7	5
Other external violence.....	Totals.....	272	154	4	4	2	1
	Males.....	168	88	1	1	-	1
	Females.....	104	66	3	3	2	1
Dropsey.....	Totals.....	194	2	3	-	-	2
	Males.....	95	1	2	-	-	1
	Females.....	99	1	1	-	-	1
Sudden death.....	Totals.....	216	32	-	-	1	1
	Males.....	134	14	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	81	18	-	-	1	1
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death	Not stated.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals.....	2,770	1,151	82	27	11	11
	Males.....	1,390	646	45	14	6	6
	Females.....	1,372	499	37	13	5	5
	Not stated.....	8	6	-	-	-	6

No. 32—Concluded.

Age-Groups—1901-1907.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	UNKNOWN.
10	3	3	25	2	7	4	6	2	7	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
8	3	3	3	2	4	3	5	1	8	6	6	6	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
2	5	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	9	4	4	7	1	4	4	3	1	1	1	1
8	2	2	3	3	3	5	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
5	3	3	3	3	3	5	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
3	3	3	3	3	3	5	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
3	3	3	3	3	3	5	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
1	2	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
39	17	27	39	33	31	52	49	60	78	146	192	181	196	134	86	28	8	4	1	41
15	7	13	17	11	14	12	22	12	27	46	68	88	82	91	74	42	8	3	1	23
24	10	14	22	22	17	40	33	37	33	32	78	104	99	105	59	44	20	1	1	17

TABLE
Deaths in Each County and City from Special

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1900.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
Maine.....	694,466	33	14	122
Androscoggin.....	54,242	2	-	12
Aroostook.....	60,744	3	1	15
Cumberland.....	100,689	11	2	17
Franklin.....	18,444	1	-	-
Hancock.....	37,241	2	2	2
Kennebec.....	59,117	3	3	20
Knox.....	30,406	-	1	10
Lincoln.....	19,669	-	1	-
Oxford.....	32,238	3	1	9
Penobscot.....	76,246	-	2	17
Piscataquis.....	16,949	-	-	1
Sagadahoc.....	20,330	-	-	2
Somerset.....	33,849	-	2	5
Waldo.....	24,185	1	-	-
Washington.....	45,232	5	-	4
York.....	64,885	2	1	8

No. 33.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

	Whooping cough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial disease.
72	124	26		24	18	278	12	92	13	376	950	264	9
8	5	1		2	1	26	1	5	-	69	86	31	1
2	18	2		5	1	35	1	6	3	57	79	15	-
13	11	5		4	4	27	2	11	1	52	130	41	1
2	2	2		7	7	-	2	2	1	3	21	7	-
3	3	1		1	1	15	1	3	3	6	47	17	-
4	11	3		3	3	29	-	2	1	28	85	20	1
5	3	1		1	1	5	1	8	-	4	46	11	-
1	-	-		1	1	6	-	4	1	1	18	5	-
5	6	2		3	3	16	2	3	1	14	34	14	2
15	29	3		4	5	35	1	12	4	44	123	37	3
1	1	-		1	-	4	1	3	-	2	22	4	-
1	6	-		-	-	1	-	-	-	16	13	3	-
4	4	-		-	-	10	2	8	-	11	49	6	-
1	2	1		-	-	15	-	7	-	3	27	8	-
4	7	-		3	-	13	-	2	-	22	78	22	-
3	16	5		1	1	34	-	12	1	44	92	23	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each County and City from Special

CITIES.	Population in 1900.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
Totals.....	225,022	11	3	60
Auburn.....	12,951	1	-	6
Augusta.....	11,683	3	-	4
Bangor.....	21,850	-	-	5
Bath.....	10,477	-	-	2
Belfast.....	4,615	-	-	1
Biddeford.....	16,145	-	-	2
Brewer.....	4,835	-	1	-
Calais.....	7,655	-	-	-
Eastport.....	5,311	-	-	-
Ellsworth.....	4,297	-	-	-
Gardiner.....	5,501	-	-	1
Hallowell.....	2,714	-	1	-
Lewiston.....	23,761	-	-	6
Old Town.....	5,763	-	-	4
Portland.....	50,145	5	1	7
Rockland.....	8,150	-	-	6
Saco.....	6,122	-	-	1
South Portland.....	6,287	-	-	3
Waterville.....	9,477	-	-	7
Westbrook.....	7,283	2	-	6

No. 33—Concluded.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

TABLE

Deaths in Each County and City from Certain

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.		Old age.
Maine.....	694,466	37	47	737	107	470	538	
Androscoggin.....	54,242	6	3	57	7	48	39	
Aroostook.....	60,744	-	1	30	4	43	38	
Cumberland.....	100,689	10	7	123	31	76	82	
Franklin.....	18,444	-	3	32	3	18	16	
Hancock.....	37,241	1	1	46	5	19	28	
Kennebec.....	59,117	4	4	74	9	43	61	
Knox.....	30,406	1	4	30	9	16	27	
Lincoln.....	19,669	1	1	24	1	8	17	
Oxford.....	32,238	2	5	33	4	29	19	
Penobscot.....	76,246	4	7	86	10	48	70	
Piscataquis.....	16,949	1	-	9	1	11	11	
Sagadahoc.....	20,330	1	3	22	1	12	13	
Somerset.....	33,849	-	1	40	3	18	34	
Waldo.....	24,185	1	2	29	5	15	12	
Washington.....	45,232	3	1	39	10	20	23	
York.....	64,885	2	4	63	5	46	48	

No. 34.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

	Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
295	825	603	1,381	1,153	190	154	595	60	661	56	87	559	
53	77	41	112	109	19	7	59	4	48	4	11	40	
24	30	32	51	101	6	10	30	4	29	7	2	46	
29	115	92	234	207	29	31	87	11	166	13	10	85	
6	25	11	30	41	2	1	22	5	19	1	1	19	
5	34	25	77	55	9	5	22	33	33	4	4	22	
30	96	96	148	96	14	10	63	4	44	6	7	39	
3	45	27	70	37	5	5	23	2	16	3	6	22	
3	24	20	36	23	2	6	20	2	16	1	1	18	
14	38	33	71	66	12	9	25	2	28	3	5	27	
33	108	61	143	135	26	18	69	7	56	4	8	106	
5	17	10	30	12	6	1	10	1	13	1	2	20	
4	22	13	40	32	4	5	13	1	24	4	6	12	
7	41	28	87	32	14	3	25	1	20	2	6	26	
2	30	20	55	33	11	8	13	3	27	1	9	14	
14	36	32	61	69	8	8	20	3	28	2	2	19	
63	87	62	136	105	23	27	94	8	94	3	11	44	

TABLE

Deaths in Each County and City from Certain

CITIES.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Totals.....	225,022	25	16	238	39	193	169
Auburn.....	12,951	-	1	13	1	13	17
Augusta.....	11,683	2	-	11	3	11	19
Bangor.....	21,850	1	1	24	2	9	18
Bath.....	10,477	1	1	11	1	4	9
Belfast.....	4,615	-	-	6	1	3	-
Biddeford.....	16,145	1	2	11	1	24	10
Brewer.....	4,835	-	1	6	1	6	6
Calais.....	7,655	3	-	8	1	1	2
Eastport.....	5,311	-	-	3	1	3	7
Ellsworth.....	4,297	-	1	4	-	2	5
Gardiner.....	5,301	1	-	5	1	3	1
Hallowell.....	2,714	-	-	1	-	2	1
Lewiston.....	23,761	6	1	25	3	25	10
Old Town.....	5,763	1	-	3	1	11	4
Portland.....	50,145	6	5	70	16	41	36
Rockland.....	8,150	1	1	8	1	4	7
Saco.....	6,122	-	-	3	-	6	9
South Portland.....	6,287	2	-	8	3	3	3
Waterville.....	9,477	-	2	11	-	14	1
Westbrook.....	7,283	-	-	7	2	8	4

No. 34—Concluded.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

TABLE
Deaths by Ages, Sex

No. 35.

and Months, by Counties.

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.	
45	63	57	32	45	29	54	40	51	38	36	38	1	529	-	
73	49	32	41	44	35	53	44	37	37	34	38	-	517	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,046	-	
48	47	39	45	44	35	24	33	41	31	31	26	1	445	-	
37	32	44	33	33	35	27	34	33	31	24	31	-	394	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	840	
103	98	90	80	70	69	66	79	72	71	77	87	-	962	-	
90	90	110	92	67	78	69	77	52	59	57	81	-	922	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,884	-	
14	18	13	12	18	14	10	11	7	18	8	19	-	162	-	
16	12	16	11	12	18	11	14	4	10	13	17	-	154	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316	-	
25	28	22	28	20	23	18	21	15	20	21	18	-	259	-	
30	26	33	29	20	17	22	17	22	26	19	24	-	285	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	545	
49	54	53	51	40	49	41	49	52	55	58	48	-	599	-	
38	70	52	50	44	50	37	36	30	49	38	42	1	537	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,136	-	
31	16	25	22	23	18	18	22	25	20	21	20	-	261	-	
28	23	27	18	17	22	15	9	17	12	19	21	-	228	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489	-	
22	14	13	11	10	10	13	10	10	17	9	12	-	151	-	
8	14	11	20	15	14	9	14	6	4	13	9	-	137	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288	-	
33	27	33	22	28	23	21	23	14	28	15	24	-	291	-	
28	32	28	34	19	26	13	15	22	27	17	21	-	282	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573	-	
80	59	69	63	72	70	50	67	51	61	69	67	3	781	-	
51	65	83	63	59	50	45	43	38	56	46	50	1	650	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,431	-	
11	10	11	11	4	11	9	7	11	14	12	6	-	117	-	
7	15	6	8	12	5	3	8	7	6	10	13	1	101	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	-	
11	8	20	10	19	7	7	8	18	15	14	12	-	149	-	
13	13	7	12	11	10	13	13	12	9	13	13	-	139	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288	-	
21	26	34	26	16	25	19	14	14	22	29	19	-	265	-	
23	30	31	22	21	19	19	21	21	14	19	25	1	266	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	532	
12	21	15	19	16	11	20	21	11	14	16	20	-	196	-	
21	13	19	28	18	19	15	11	13	11	13	8	-	189	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	-	
20	29	38	34	28	30	22	25	25	22	14	22	-	309	-	
15	23	28	37	31	28	19	18	25	25	20	27	24	-	295	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	604	-	
55	56	59	46	43	56	41	47	51	58	51	61	-	624	-	
60	47	58	59	54	41	41	47	48	56	31	62	-	604	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,228	-	
580	574	591	512	496	480	433	477	468	504	481	499	5	6,100	-	
538	554	585	557	477	467	411	421	387	427	393	479	4	5,700	-	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	
1,118	1,128	1,177	1,069	973	947	844	898	855	932	875	978	9	11,803	11,803	

TABLE No. 36.

Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes of Each Sex, in Each Month, which were Registered during Sixteen Years, 1892-1907.

	Measles	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Typhoid fever.	Consumption.	Infantile diarrhea.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis..	Apoplexy.
Totals.....	613	452	1,065	2,567	3,244	17,150	8,293	16,235	3,570	9,612
Males.....	289	218	502	1,291	1,844	7,510	-	7,975	1,658	4,696
Females.....	322	234	563	1,275	1,399	9,639	-	8,254	1,912	4,916
Not stated.....	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	6	-	-
January.....	59	33	99	265	244	1,470	110	2,376	449	874
February.....	48	36	83	227	213	1,440	97	2,237	422	850
March.....	67	59	95	168	276	1,752	120	2,384	492	855
April.....	59	41	86	173	231	1,634	127	2,061	402	806
May.....	72	41	73	183	224	1,669	121	1,589	340	831
June.....	54	38	95	147	175	1,449	215	891	236	759
July.....	61	22	93	146	158	1,370	1,105	396	160	713
August.....	36	20	104	141	254	1,297	2,722	326	104	784
September.....	26	31	98	182	408	1,215	2,412	470	155	740
October.....	46	38	68	277	445	1,311	945	836	245	770
November.....	51	52	76	333	323	1,189	196	1,119	240	768
December.....	34	41	92	322	286	1,339	120	1,539	319	858
Not stated.....	-	-	3	3	7	15	3	11	6	4

TABLE No. 37.

Mortality by Months Reduced to a Standard Mean of 100,
Sixteen Years, 1892-1907.

NOTES ON DEATHS AND THE CAUSES OF DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered in the year 1907 was 11,803. This was 376 more than for the preceding year, 1906, and a larger number than has occurred in any year since 1892, but a glance at the following tabulation will show that the death-rate, based upon the estimated population of all but the census year, 1900, has gradually lessened until this year, when it was the same as in 1894.

YEARS.	Total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1892.....	12,147	5,939	6,175	33	18.19
1893.....	11,134	5,557	5,551	26	16.59
1894.....	11,012	5,570	5,422	20	16.33
1895.....	10,464	5,226	5,228	10	15.44
1896.....	10,626	5,350	5,268	8	15.60
1897.....	11,236	5,624	5,606	6	16.42
1898.....	10,956	5,506	5,447	3	15.93
1899.....	11,370	5,676	5,686	8	16.45
1900.....	11,389	5,734	5,649	6	16.40
1901.....	11,133	5,604	5,523	6	15.94
1902.....	10,673	5,454	5,216	3	15.19
1903.....	11,009	5,629	5,378	2	15.58
1904.....	11,346	5,868	5,468	10	15.97
1905.....	11,381	5,835	5,545	1	15.92
1906.....	11,427	5,925	5,497	5	15.90
1907.....	11,803	6,100	5,700	3	16.33
Average.....	11,194	5,662	5,522	9	16.14

By referring to Table No. 4, it will be seen that the lowest death-rate was in Aroostook county, being only 12.25. The counties Aroostook, Franklin, Hancock, Knox, Lincoln, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, Waldo, and Washington had lower death-rates than that of the whole State; while the counties

Androscoggin, Cumberland, Kennebec, Oxford, Penobscot, and York had death-rates larger than that of the State. The highest county death-rate was that of Kennebec, 18.75.

The death-rate in the cities was 18.18 (20.46 in 1892, 19.89 in 1893, 19.65 in 1894, 18.36 in 1895, 18.78 in 1896, 20.11 in 1897, 19.74 in 1898, 18.10 in 1899, 18.34 in 1900, 17.90 in 1901, 17.03 in 1902, 17.16 in 1903, 18.00 in 1904, 16.79 in 1905, and 17.25 in 1906), as compared with that of the rest of the State with the cities omitted, which death-rate was 15.60 (17.46 in 1892, 15.54 in 1893, 15.39 in 1894, 14.77 in 1895, 14.93 in 1896, 15.68 in 1897, 15.24 in 1898, 15.52 in 1899, 15.47 in 1900, 15.13 in 1901, 14.58 in 1902, 13.39 in 1903, 15.54 in 1904, 15.49 in 1905, and 14.71 in 1906).

Seasons and Mortality.—The largest number of deaths occurred in March, 1,177. The smallest number of deaths in any one month was 844 in July. During the spring months 3,219 deaths occurred; during the summer, 2,689; during the autumn, 2,662; in the winter, 3,224. The following shows the month in which the largest and the smallest number of deaths occurred in the years 1892-1907:

LARGEST NUMBER.		SMALLEST NUMBER.	
1892	January.....	1,577	November..... 790
1893	August.....	1,080	November..... 796
1894	January.....	1,266	November..... 761
1895	March.....	1,053	June..... 715
1896	August.....	1,079	November..... 667
1897	March.....	1,259	June..... 769
1898	September.....	1,147	June..... 791
1899	February.....	1,049	June..... 768
1900	April.....	1,196	November..... 769
1901	March.....	1,132	June..... 789
1902	December.....	998	June..... 805
1903	January.....	1,006	June..... 786
1904	April.....	1,116	July..... 800
1905	March.....	1,197	July..... 768
1906	August.....	1,133	January..... 822
1907	March.....	1,177	July..... 844

The following is a tabular statement of the number of deaths in each quarter of the sixteen years 1892-1907:

	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1892.....	3,964	2,926	2,780	2,427
1893.....	2,653	2,825	2,878	2,750
1894.....	3,166	2,660	2,774	2,402
1895.....	2,780	2,412	2,764	2,503
1896.....	2,728	2,717	2,836	2,339
1897.....	3,026	2,681	2,856	2,671
1898.....	2,567	2,641	2,964	2,782
1899.....	3,416	2,632	2,767	2,544
1900.....	2,879	3,057	2,909	2,536
1901.....	3,178	2,688	2,637	2,610
1902.....	2,787	2,503	2,585	2,774
1903.....	2,946	2,705	2,723	2,615
1904.....	3,100	2,961	2,603	2,670
1905.....	3,187	2,810	2,786	2,581
1906.....	2,735	2,794	3,135	2,747
1907.....	3,423	2,989	2,597	2,785
Average.....	3,033	2,750	2,787	2,608

The following table shows the number of deaths which have occurred in each of the twelve months in each of the years from 1892 to 1907:

DEATHS IN EACH MONTH FOR THE YEARS 1892-1907.

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
1892.....	1,577	1,292	1,095	1,048	1,045	833	866	938	976	844	790	793	50	12,147
1893.....	849	845	959	1,037	969	819	823	1,080	975	917	796	1,037	28	11,134
1894.....	1,266	980	920	993	851	816	865	953	956	821	761	820	10	11,012
1895.....	906	821	1,053	854	843	715	803	938	1,023	902	743	858	5	10,464
1896.....	863	921	944	942	961	814	845	1,079	912	833	667	839	6	10,626
1897.....	916	851	1,259	1,020	892	769	840	1,019	997	999	835	837	2	11,236
1898.....	887	817	863	915	935	791	814	1,063	1,147	1,034	837	911	2	10,956
1899.....	1,432	1,049	935	965	899	768	783	1,031	953	882	781	881	11	11,370
1900.....	903	881	1,095	1,196	1,068	793	839	1,033	1,037	911	769	856	8	11,389
1901.....	955	1,091	1,132	955	944	789	836	831	970	882	831	897	20	11,133
1902.....	876	900	929	939	919	805	837	861	911	854	820	998	24	10,673
1903.....	1,006	944	996	989	930	786	901	865	957	865	831	919	20	11,009
1904.....	985	1,035	1,080	1,116	1,038	807	800	896	907	909	817	944	12	11,346
1905.....	981	1,009	1,197	1,023	957	830	768	1,006	1,012	958	824	799	17	11,381
1906.....	822	853	1,060	985	961	848	885	1,133	1,117	920	885	942	16	11,427
1907.....	1,118	1,128	1,177	1,069	973	947	844	898	855	932	875	978	9	11,803
Total.....	16,342	15,417	16,694	16,046	15,185	12,930	13,349	15,564	15,705	14,463	12,862	14,309	240	179,106

NOTES ON DEATHS AND CAUSES OF DEATHS.

Table No. 29 exhibits the total number of deaths which occurred in each month of the years 1900-1907. The number of deaths for 1907 in each month by counties is shown in Table No. 35.

Sex and Mortality.—Of the 11,803 decedents, 6,100 were males and 5,700 were females. The sex of three was unstated.

Among children dying before they were 5 years old, 1,200 were males and 988 were females; there were 212 more deaths among boys under 5 years of age than among girls within the same age-period. On the contrary, at the age-periods from 10 to 50 years there was a preponderance of deaths among females, while there were more deaths among males at the ages of from 50 to 90, and from 90 to 100, more among females. At the age of 100 years and over one man and three women died. See Table No. 35.

Age and Mortality.—The following shows the number of deaths which occurred within each age-period, and the relation which the percentage in each period bears to the whole number of deaths:

Under 1 year of age	1,575	13.34 per cent.
From 1-5 years of age	615	5.21 per cent.
From 5-10 years of age	258	2.19 per cent.
From 10-20 years of age	497	4.21 per cent.
From 20-30 years of age	727	6.16 per cent.
From 30-40 years of age	739	6.26 per cent.
From 40-50 years of age	830	7.03 per cent.
From 50-60 years of age	1,096	9.29 per cent.
From 60-70 years of age	1,679	14.23 per cent.
From 70-80 years of age	2,077	17.60 per cent.
From 80-90 years of age	1,419	12.02 per cent.
From 90-100 years of age	231	1.96 per cent.
100 years of age and over	4	0.03 per cent.
Ages not stated	56	0.47 per cent.

The Causes of Death.—The following table shows the mortality from ten prominent causes in the sixteen years 1892-1907. The various diseases of the brain have occupied the first place among the causes of death, except in 1892 when pneumonia had the first place, and consumption was the next most prominent cause until 1898 when it was reduced to the third place in the

list; and in 1899 and 1900 it occupied the fourth place; in 1901, the third place; in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1906 it occupied the fourth place, which it still keeps this year. Diseases of the heart have the second place, and pneumonia has the third place.

MORTALITY FROM TEN PROMINENT CAUSES, 1892-1907.

YEARS.	Brain disease.*	Heart disease.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.	Old age.	Cancer.	Kidney disease,†	Infantile diarrhea.	Bronchitis.	Diphtheria and croup.
1892.....	3d	4th	1st	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1893.....	1st	4th	3d	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1894.....	1st	4th	3d	2d	5th	6th	8th	7th	9th	10th
1895.....	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1896.....	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1897.....	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	10th	9th
1898.....	1st	2d	4th	3d	6th	7th	8th	5th	10th	9th
1899.....	1st	3d	2d	4th	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1900.....	1st	3d	2d	4th	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1901.....	1st	2d	4th	3d	5th	6th	8th	7th	9th	10th
1902.....	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th
1903.....	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	7th	6th	8th	9th	10th
1904.....	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	7th	6th	8th	9th	10th
1905.....	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th
1906.....	1st	2d	3d	4th	8th	7th	5th	6th	9th	10th
1907.....	1st	2d	3d	4th	7th	6th	5th	8th	9th	10th

*Including deaths certified as from apoplexy, paralysis, insanity, inflammatory diseases of brain, and its membranes, and other brain diseases.

†Including deaths certified as from nephritis, Bright's disease, albuminuria and uremia.

By referring to Table No. 30 it will be noticed that the causes of death are arranged by counties under fourteen classes. The following notes on some of the classes and individual causes of death will be arranged in accordance with the classification shown in this Table No. 30.

Infectious Diseases.—The lists of the infectious diseases usually include smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, whooping cough, diphtheria and croup. The following table shows the number of deaths which resulted from these diseases in the several counties of the State:

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY COUNTIES—1907.

COUNTIES.	Estimated population for 1907.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1907.	Infectious death-rate per 10,000—1907.
Androscoggin.....	57,931	27	4.66
Aroostook.....	68,549	38	5.54
Cumberland.....	107,507	54	5.02
Franklin.....	19,417	5	2.58
Hancock.....	37,241	12	3.22
Kennebec.....	60,587	41	6.77
Knox.....	30,406	18	5.92
Lincoln.....	19,669	2	1.02
Oxford.....	33,393	26	7.79
Penobscot.....	78,612	66	8.40
Piscataquis.....	17,516	3	1.71
Sagadahoc.....	20,946	10	4.77
Somerset.....	34,703	15	4.32
Waldo.....	24,185	4	1.65
Washington.....	45,757	20	4.37
York.....	66,327	30	4.52
State.....	722,746	371	5.13

In the foregoing table the second column shows for each county the whole number of deaths for 1907 from the infectious diseases; the third column shows the infectious death-rate for the same year. The following table makes a similar comparative exhibit for the cities:

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY CITIES—1907.

CITIES.	Estimated population for 1907.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1907.	Infectious death-rate per 10,000—1907.
Auburn.....	14,141	10	7.07
Augusta.....	12,493	13	10.41
Bangor.....	23,775	17	7.15
Bath.....	11,702	4	3.42
Belfast.....	5,500	1	1.82
Biddeford.....	17,335	6	3.46
Brewer.....	5,283	4	7.57
Calais.....	7,910	9	11.38
Eastport.....	5,593	-	-
Ellsworth.....	4,297	1	2.32
Gardiner.....	5,508	1	1.82
Hallowell.....	2,714	3	11.05
Lewiston.....	25,203	12	4.76
Old Town.....	6,078	19	31.26
Portland.....	56,537	36	6.37
Rockland.....	8,150	9	11.04
Saco.....	6,156	1	1.62
South Portland.....	6,287	3	4.77
Waterville.....	11,136	9	8.08
Westbrook.....	7,738	8	10.33
Collectively.....	243,536	166	6.82

By consulting the following table it will be seen that the number of deaths from influenza, scarlet fever, diphtheria and croup, tetanus and malarial disease was larger than in 1906. There was a smaller number of deaths from measles, whooping cough, and typhoid fever.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—1900-1907.

DISEASES.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
Smallpox.....	2	-	12	7	3	-	-	-	24
Measles.....	84	26	28	36	22	32	105	33	366
Scarlet fever.....	35	18	13	18	10	7	5	14	120
Influenza.....	236	266	122	196	166	243	109	278	1,616
Whooping cough.....	99	28	51	110	54	38	109	72	561
Diphtheria and croup.....	155	127	115	115	162	110	119	122	1,025
Tetanus.....	7	5	7	11	14	7	4	7	62
Typhoid fever.....	196	224	162	225	242	156	133	124	1,462
Malaria disease.....	13	11	20	9	13	11	3	9	89

Smallpox.—In 1907, as in 1906 and 1905, there were no deaths from smallpox. In 1904, smallpox was the cause of 3 deaths; in 1903, 7; in 1902, 12; in 1901, 0; in 1900, 2; in 1899, 3. No deaths were due to this disease from 1892, when our system of registration went into effect, until 1899.

Measles.—This disease caused the death of 33 persons, of whom 18 were males and 15 were females. The deaths from measles were 29 in 1892, 55 in 1893, 21 in 1894, 8 in 1895, 32 in 1896, 22 in 1897, 41 in 1898, 39 in 1899, 84 in 1900, 26 in 1901, 28 in 1902, 36 in 1903, 22 in 1904, 32 in 1905, and 105 in 1906.

MEASLES BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1896-1907.

By Counties.	By Months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 63	January..... 45	Under 1..... 142
Aroostook..... 86	February..... 42	1-5..... 184
Cumberland..... 67	March..... 47	5-10..... 36
Franklin..... 14	April..... 43	10-20..... 34
Hancock..... 23	May..... 56	20-30..... 25
Kennebec..... 31	June..... 44	30-40..... 28
Knox..... 18	July..... 50	40-50..... 17
Lincoln..... 3	August..... 31	50-60..... 8
Oxford..... 26	September..... 24	Over 60..... 23
Penobscot..... 44	October..... 42	Not stated..... 3
Piscataquis..... 10	November..... 47	Total..... 500
Sagadahoe..... 6	December..... 29	
Somerset..... 37	Total..... 500	
Waldo..... 13		
Washington..... 22		
York..... 37		
State..... 500		

Scarlet Fever.—The total mortality from this disease was 14 (36 in 1892, 80 in 1893, 29 in 1894, 25 in 1895, 33 in 1896, 38 in 1897, 43 in 1898, 48 in 1899, 35 in 1900, 18 in 1901, 13 in 1902, 18 in 1903, 10 in 1904, 7 in 1905, and 5 in 1906) 7 males and 7 females. The largest number of deaths occurred at the age-period 1-5. The largest monthly number of deaths from this cause was 2 in the months of April, June, September, and November, respectively. There were 2 deaths in the first quarter, 3 in the second, 4 in the third, and 5 in the last quarter of the year.

Cumberland county had 2 deaths from scarlet fever; Hancock, 2; Kennebec, 3; Lincoln, 1; Oxford, 1; Penobscot, 2; Somerset, 2; and York, 1. Of the 14 deaths from this cause, 3 were in the cities.

The following is the exhibit of the scarlet fever deaths arranged by counties, months, and age-periods for the fifteen years 1893-1907.

**SCTRLET FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND
AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.**

By Counties.	By Months.	By Age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 29	January..... 25	Under 1..... 35
Aroostook..... 66	February.. 32	1-5. 194
Cumberland..... 46	March..... 55	5-10..... 123
Franklin..... 7	April..... 36	10-20..... 45
Hancock..... 16	May..... 37	20-30..... 10
Kennebec..... 45	June..... 35	30-40..... 5
Knox..... 22	July..... 22	40-50..... 1
Lincoln..... 4	August..... 20	50-60..... 2
Oxford..... 6	September..... 30	Not stated..... 1
Penobscot..... 40	October..... 36	Total..... 416
Piscataquis..... 10	November..... 49	
Sagadahoc..... 10	December..... 39	
Somerset..... 14	Total..... 416	
Waldo..... 14		
Washington..... 21		
York..... 66		
State..... 416		

The scarlatina death-rate per 10,000 for this State was 0.19; for the cities, 0.12.

Influenza.—During the year for which this report is made, 278 deaths were attributed to influenza. By months the percentage distribution of deaths from this cause was as follows: January, 11.51; February, 25.17; March, 20.86; April, 15.11; May, 5.04; June, 3.60; July, 1.80; August, 1.44; September, 1.44; October, 2.16; November, 1.80; December, 10.07. The following shows the age incidence of deaths reported as having occurred from influenza:

Under	1 year,	30	40-50 years,	10
	1-5 years,	13	50-60 years,	13
	5-10 years,	5	60-70 years,	30
	10-20 years,	7	70-80 years,	86
	20-30 years,	5	Over 80 years,	70
	30-40 years,	8	Not stated,	1
				Total, 278

The influenza death-rate for the whole State was 3.85 for each 10,000 living population (11.43 in 1892, 2.31 in 1893, 4.46 in 1894, 2.30 in 1895, 1.77 in 1896, 4.45 in 1897, 2.19 in 1898, 5.50 in 1899, 3.40 in 1900, 3.83 in 1901, 1.87 in 1902, 2.82 in 1903, 2.39 in 1904, 3.40 in 1905, and 1.52 in 1906).

DEATHS FROM INFLUENZA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Androscoggin.....	8	10	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	26
Aroostook.....	1	8	9	6	3	—	2	3	—	3	—	—	35
Cumberland.....	3	2	5	5	2	1	—	—	1	2	1	5	27
Franklin.....	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7
Hancock.....	2	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
Kennebec.....	4	7	8	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	29
Knox.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
Lincoln.....	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Oxford.....	1	9	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	16
Penobscot.....	6	7	10	6	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	35
Piscataquis.....	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Sagadahoc.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Somerset.....	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	10
Waldo.....	2	3	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	15
Washington.....	—	2	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
York.....	2	13	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	34
State.....	32	70	58	42	14	10	5	4	4	6	5	28	278

Whooping Cough.—The number of deaths from whooping cough was 72 (54 in 1892, 51 in 1893, 20 in 1894, 82 in 1895, 111 in 1896, 46 in 1897, 44 in 1898, 96 in 1899, 99 in 1900, 28 in 1901, 51 in 1902, 110 in 1903, 54 in 1904, 38 in 1905, and 109 in 1906), of which 37 were males and 35 females. The number of deaths in the cities was 41. Forty-seven of the 72 deaths from this cause were among infants under 1 year of age.

The death-rate in the State from whooping cough was 1.00 per 10,000; that of the cities, 1.68.

The following shows the deaths from whooping cough arranged by counties, months, and age-periods:

WHOOPING COUGH BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

By Counties.	By Months.	By Age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 8	January..... 14	Under 1..... 47
Aroostook..... 2	February..... 11	1-5..... 22
Cumberland..... 13	March..... 6	5-10..... 1
Franklin..... 2	April..... 12	10-20..... 2
Hancock..... 3	May..... 5	Total..... 72
Kennebec..... 4	June..... 5	
Knox..... 5	July..... 4	
Lincoln..... 1	August..... 1	
Oxford..... 5	September..... 2	
Penobscot..... 15	October..... 2	
Piscataquis..... 1	November..... 4	
Sagadahoc..... 1	December..... 6	
Somerset..... 4	Total..... 72	
Waldo..... 1		
Washington..... 4		
York..... 3		
State..... 72		

Diphtheria.—There were for the year 1907, 122 deaths from diphtheria. Of the decedents, 65 were males and 57 were females. Ages: Under 1, 12; 1-5, 48; 5-10, 40; 10-20, 14; 20-30, 3; 40-50, 2; 50-60, 2; and 1, not stated.

Of the 122 deaths, 60 were in the cities, and 62 in other places. The diphtheria death-rate for the State was 1.69, and for the cities, 2.46. The following exhibits the deaths from diphtheria arranged by counties and months, and gives the death-rate in each county:

DIPHTHERIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

COUNTIES.													Death-rate per 10,000.	
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	
Androscoggins.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	12.2.07
Aroostook.....	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	15.2.19
Cumberland.....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	5	3	—	17.1.58
Franklin.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hancock.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	20.54
Kennebec.....	2	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	3	5	3	1	—	20.3.30
Knox.....	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	10.3.29
Lincoln.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oxford.....	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	9.2.70
Penobscot.....	3	1	4	1	—	1	1	1	—	3	2	—	—	17.2.16
Piscataquis.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.57
Sagadahoc.....	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.95
Somerset.....	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	51.44
Waldo.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	40.87
York.....	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	81.21
State.....	10	7	12	6	7	11	3	6	12	15	18	14	1	122.1.69

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from diphtheria for the fifteen years 1893-1907 arranged by counties, months, and age-periods:

DIPHTHERIA BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.	By Months.	By Age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 288	January..... 245	Under 1..... 321
Aroostook..... 408	February..... 213	1-5..... 1,082
Cumberland..... 472	March..... 156	5-10..... 571
Franklin..... 40	April..... 158	10-20..... 259
Hancock..... 52	May..... 162	20-30..... 54
Kennebec..... 212	June..... 127	30-40..... 25
Knox..... 101	July..... 133	40-50..... 18
Lincoln..... 28	August..... 131	50-60..... 9
Oxford..... 62	September..... 163	60-70..... 6
Penobscot..... 192	October..... 252	Over 70..... 4
Piscataquis..... 17	November..... 315	Not stated..... 6
Sagadahoc..... 70	December..... 297	Total..... 2,355
Somerset..... 88	Not stated..... 3	
Waldo..... 30	Total..... 2,355	
Washington..... 83		
York..... 212		
State..... 2,355		

The following table shows the number of deaths from diphtheria in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the diphtheria death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities:

Deaths and Death-Rates from Diphtheria

CITIES.	Deaths and Death-Rates from Diphtheria																											
	1893.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1894.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1895.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1896.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1897.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1898.	Death-rate per 10,000.						
Auburn.....	9	7.65	3	2.51	2	1.65	1	0.81	6	4.82	14	11.10	3	2.35														
Augusta.....	8	7.36	9	8.19	3	2.70	-	-	2	1.76	1	0.87	1	0.86														
Bangor.....	2	1.00	2	0.99	4	1.95	3	1.45	4	1.90	7	3.29	-	-														
Bath.....	3	3.24	2	2.12	3	3.12	1	1.02	4	4.02	2	1.98	2	1.94														
Belfast.....	-	-	1	1.99	3	6.06	1	2.05	2	4.15	1	2.10	-	-														
Biddeford.....	1	0.67	-	-	7	4.58	7	4.53	2	1.28	13	8.23	11	6.89														
Brewer.....	-	-	1	2.25	-	-	-	-	4	8.62	-	-	-	-														
Calais.....	5	6.76	-	-	2	2.68	9	11.98	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.31													
Eastport.....	1	1.99	-	-	1	1.96	-	-	1	1.93	3	5.74	-	-														
Ellsworth.....	1	2.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-														
Gardiner.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12.73	1	1.82	1	1.82	1	1.82													
Hallowell.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.50	1	3.56	1	3.62													
Lewiston.....	3	1.34	9	4.00	5	2.20	2	0.87	32	13.83	38	16.27	47	19.95														
Old Town.....	2	3.67	4	7.28	2	3.61	2	3.58	3	5.33	1	1.76	-	-														
Portland*.....	14	3.16	18	3.99	28	6.09	23	4.92	54	11.34	31	6.40	22	4.46														
Rockland.....	3	3.67	-	-	9	11.03	6	7.35	4	4.90	-	-	1	1.23														
Saco.....	1	1.64	-	-	-	-	3	4.92	-	-	1	1.64	3	4.90														
South Portland†.....	-	-	3	4.88	2	3.17	4	6.17	3	4.51	1	1.46	-	-														
Waterville.....	6	7.67	15	18.62	9	10.85	2	2.34	5	5.70	-	-	-	-														
Westbrook.....	4	5.86	-	-	-	-	4	5.70	-	-	2	2.80	1	1.39														
Total.....	63	3.02	67	3.17	80	3.74	75	3.47	128	5.86	117	5.29	94	4.21														
State.....	152	2.26	139	2.06	197	2.91	174	2.55	276	4.03	240	3.49	152	2.20														
State excluding cities....	89	1.93	72	1.55	117	2.52	99	2.13	148	3.18	123	2.64	58	1.24														

*Portland includes Deering.

†South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.

1900.		Death-rate per 10,000.				Death-rate per 10,000.				Death-rate per 10,000.				Death-rate per 10,000.				Total.	
		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.	
2	1.54	2	1.52	-	-	2	1.49	3	2.20	1	0.72	4	2.86	6	4.24	58	2.99		
-	-	2	1.70	1	0.84	-	-	-	-	3	2.45	1	0.81	4	3.20	35	2.00		
2	0.92	2	0.90	4	1.79	-	-	3	1.31	-	-	5	2.13	5	2.10	43	1.31		
2	1.91	5	4.69	3	2.77	7	6.36	14	12.52	4	3.52	-	-	2	1.71	54	3.44		
-	-	2	4.22	-	-	-	-	1	1.95	-	-	1	1.86	-	-	12	1.61		
8	4.96	3	1.84	5	3.03	7	4.20	6	3.57	9	5.29	1	0.58	2	1.15	82	3.39		
1	2.07	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5.89	-	-	2	3.83	-	-	11	1.52		
1	1.31	-	-	1	1.29	1	1.29	-	-	-	-	1	1.27	-	-	21	1.83		
2	3.77	1	1.87	1	1.85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.25		
-	-	1	2.33	-	-	-	-	1	2.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	0.46		
-	-	4	7.27	-	-	2	3.63	-	-	-	-	1	1.82	1	1.82	18	2.18		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	0.73		
17	7.15	7	2.92	1	0.41	5	2.05	7	2.85	2	0.81	2	0.80	6	2.38	183	5.12		
-	-	-	-	3	5.13	1	1.70	3	5.05	4	6.68	11	18.23	4	6.58	40	4.63		
18	3.59	24	4.71	15	2.89	9	1.71	18	3.36	10	1.85	13	2.36	7	1.24	304	4.04		
-	-	1	1.23	1	1.23	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7.36	6	7.36	37	4.03		
2	3.27	2	3.26	1	1.63	1	1.63	1	1.63	1	1.63	-	-	1	1.62	17	1.85		
-	-	-	-	3	3.99	3	3.90	1	1.27	1	1.25	1	1.22	3	3.58	25	2.33		
1	1.06	1	1.03	3	3.01	5	4.91	5	4.80	5	4.69	3	2.75	7	6.29	67	4.71		
10	13.73	2	2.72	-	-	1	1.34	4	5.30	2	2.63	3	3.91	6	7.75	39	3.57		
66	2.92	59	2.58	42	1.82	44	1.88	70	2.96	42	1.75	55	2.27	60	2.46	1,062	3.13		
155	2.23	127	1.82	115	1.64	115	1.63	162	2.28	110	1.54	119	1.66	122	1.70	2,355	2.26		
89	1.90	68	1.45	73	1.55	71	1.51	92	1.95	68	1.44	64	1.36	62	1.31	1,293	1.84		

Typhoid Fever.—There were 124 deaths from typhoid fever. Of these, 70 were males and 54 were females. As indicative of the loss which the State incurs from typhoid fever, it is well to bear in mind that the age distribution of the decedents shows that the deaths from this disease are principally among those active and productive age-periods when human life is of the most value; 77 per cent. died between 10 and 50 years of age.

Ages: 1-5, 7; 5-10, 10; 10-20, 31; 20-30, 36; 30-40, 13; 40-50, 16; 50-60, 5; 60-70, 4; 80-90, 2.

The largest number of deaths, 20, occurred in September, and the smallest number, 4, in July. By quarters, 29 were in the first quarter, 26 in the second, 34 in the third, and 35 in the last quarter of the year.

The typhoid death-rate of 2.09 in the cities is greater than that in the villages and rural towns, which is 1.52. The rate for the State is 1.72.

The following exhibits the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each county, by months, with death-rate in each county:

TYPHOID FEVER—1907.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	0.86
Aroostook.....	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	3	1	1	3	18	2.63
Cumberland.....	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	11	1.02
Franklin.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1.03
Hancock.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	0.81
Kennebec.....	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	11	1.82
Knox.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	0.98
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford.....	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	1.80
Penobscot.....	2	1	2	2	4	3	-	-	5	3	5	2	29	3.69
Piscataquis.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.57
Sagadahoc.....	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	2.86
Somerset.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1.15
Waldo.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	0.82
Washington.....	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	1.53
York.....	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	2	16	2.41
State.....	8	8	13	7	11	8	4	10	20	12	13	10	124	1.72

The following exhibits for the fifteen years 1893-1907 the distribution of deaths from typhoid fever by counties, months, and age-periods:

TYPHOID FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.	By Months.	By Age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 275	January..... 234	Under 1..... 18
Aroostook..... 260	February..... 210	1-5..... 112
Cumberland..... 407	March..... 264	5-10..... 175
Franklin..... 67	April..... 227	10-20..... 698
Hancock..... 114	May..... 211	20-30..... 930
Kennebec..... 313	June..... 164	30-40..... 433
Knox..... 72	July..... 150	40-50..... 287
Lincoln..... 54	August..... 239	50-60..... 161
Oxford..... 129	September..... 368	60-70..... 110
Penobscot..... 528	October..... 403	70-80..... 69
Piscataquis..... 57	November..... 284	Over 80..... 17
Sagadahoc..... 58	December..... 273	Not stated..... 24
Somerset..... 96	Not stated..... 7	Total..... 3,034
Waldo..... 67	Total..... 3,034	
Washington..... 154		
York..... 383		
State..... 3,034		

The following table shows the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the typhoid death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population of each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Typhoid

CITIES.	1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.	
	Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.	
Auburn.....	6	5.10	3	2.51	1	0.83	5	4.07	1	0.80	3	2.38	5	3.91
Augusta.....	7	6.44	6	5.46	5	4.50	5	4.46	5	4.41	19	16.59	8	6.92
Bangor.....	12	6.02	25	12.37	13	6.35	8	3.86	8	3.80	7	3.29	15	6.95
Bath.....	3	3.24	2	2.12	1	1.04	2	2.05	-	-	1	0.99	-	-
Belfast.....	3	5.89	-	-	1	2.02	1	2.05	-	-	1	2.10	1	2.14
Biddeford.....	5	3.34	4	2.64	12	7.85	17	10.99	8	5.12	6	3.80	5	3.13
Brewer.....	3	6.84	6	13.48	-	-	2	4.37	1	2.15	-	-	4	8.38
Calais.....	9	12.16	5	6.72	-	-	7	9.32	-	-	-	-	4	5.25
Eastport.....	2	3.98	2	3.95	3	5.87	-	-	1	1.92	3	5.74	1	1.90
Ellsworth.....	2	4.30	4	8.69	-	-	2	4.44	5	11.24	3	6.82	-	-
Gardiner.....	2	3.64	-	-	-	-	1	1.82	2	3.63	2	3.64	2	3.64
Hallowell.....	1	3.29	2	6.68	1	3.39	2	6.81	1	3.50	1	3.56	-	-
Lewiston.....	13	5.82	21	9.32	9	3.96	11	4.80	14	6.05	17	7.28	24	10.19
Old Town.....	1	1.84	3	5.46	2	3.61	2	3.58	1	1.78	3	5.29	2	3.50
Portland*.....	14	3.16	21	4.65	23	5.00	15	3.21	12	2.52	37	7.63	13	2.64
Rockland.....	4	4.90	-	-	2	2.45	-	-	1	1.23	5	6.13	1	1.23
Saco.....	1	1.64	1	1.64	6	9.84	9	14.75	3	4.91	3	4.91	4	6.54
South Portland†.....	3	5.18	1	1.63	2	3.17	3	4.62	6	9.01	2	2.93	2	2.86
Waterville.....	3	3.84	3	3.72	1	1.21	-	-	3	3.96	2	2.22	3	3.25
Westbrook.....	3	4.39	2	2.90	3	4.31	2	2.85	-	-	4	5.59	2	2.77
Total.....	97	4.65	111	5.25	85	3.98	94	4.35	72	3.29	119	5.38	96	4.16
State.....	286	4.26	277	4.11	206	3.04	204	3.00	167	2.44	226	3.29	206	2.98
State exclusive of cities..	189	4.09	166	3.58	121	2.61	110	2.37	95	2.04	107	2.29	110	2.42

* Including Deering. † Including Cape Elizabeth.

Malarial Diseases.—Nine deaths were registered as due to malarial diseases. In four of these cases the disease was contracted outside of this State; in the others, no information could be obtained. Three persons contracted the disease in the war of the rebellion. The decedents were males; their respective ages were 20-30, 1; 60-70, 4; 70-80, 3; 80-90, 1.

Fever in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.

	1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.						
		1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
4	3.09	-	-	1.075	1	0.74	1	0.73	2	1.45	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	1.70								
4	3.42	9	7.63	4.336	29	24.11	5	4.12	6	4.89	7	5.66	3	2.40	122	6.97										
4	1.83	24	10.85	7.312	10	4.41	39	16.99	17	7.32	10	4.26	7	2.94	206	6.29										
1	0.95	1	0.94	2.185	1	0.91	2	1.79	1	0.88	-	-	2	1.71	19	1.21										
-	-	-	-	-	1	2.00	2	3.91	1	1.91	-	-	-	-	-	11	1.47									
16	9.91	19	11.65	10.607	8	4.80	10	5.94	13	7.65	3	1.75	3	1.73	139	5.74										
1	2.07	7	14.29	1.201	-	-	3	5.89	1	1.94	1	1.92	2	3.78	32	4.41										
2	2.61	3	3.90	3.388	2	2.58	-	-	3	3.83	4	5.08	6	7.59	48	4.18										
-	-	2	3.74	11.85	1	1.84	-	-	-	-	1	1.80	-	-	-	17	2.13									
2	4.65	-	-	24.65	2	4.65	1	2.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3.55									
1	1.82	2	3.64	11.82	1	1.82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1.70									
-	-	4	14.73	27.37	1	3.68	1	3.68	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.36	18	4.39								
15	6.31	13	5.42	20.83	3	1.23	9	3.66	8	3.23	8	3.20	5	1.91	172	4.83										
3	5.21	7	12.05	58.54	9	15.26	19	31.97	5	8.35	6	9.94	8	13.16	76	8.79										
19	3.79	15	2.94	15.289	17	3.23	16	2.99	14	2.58	9	1.63	11	1.96	251	3.34										
1	1.23	1	1.23	11.23	1	1.23	2	2.45	1	1.23	3	3.68	1	1.23	24	1.96										
6	9.80	5	8.16	46.52	5	8.15	5	8.14	2	3.25	-	-	-	-	-	54	5.89									
-	-	-	-	11.33	3	3.90	1	1.27	1	1.25	-	-	-	-	-	25	2.33									
2	2.11	7	7.20	7.703	17	16.69	2	1.92	2	1.87	-	-	1	0.90	53	3.73										
1	1.37	1	1.36	22.70	3	4.01	3	3.98	2	2.63	-	-	-	-	-	28	2.56									
82	3.68	120	5.25	713.07	115	4.91	121	5.11	79	3.30	52	2.15	51	2.08	1,365	4.02										
196	2.82	224	3.21	1622.31	225	3.18	242	3.41	156	2.18	133	1.85	124	1.73	3,084	2.91										
114	2.43	104	2.22	911.94	110	2.34	121	2.57	77	1.63	81	1.72	73	1.54	1,669	2.38										

Tuberculosis.—In 1907, tuberculosis in its various forms was the cause of 1,214 deaths (1,513 in 1892, 1,446 in 1893, 1,443 in 1894, 1,397 in 1895, 1,359 in 1896, 1,338 in 1897, 1,239 in 1898, 1,241 in 1899, 1,223 in 1900, 1,250 in 1901, 1,165 in 1902, 1,076 in 1903, 1,217 in 1904, 1,109 in 1905, and 1,176 in 1906). The death-rate per 10,000 from this cause was 16.80.

The following table shows the number of deaths from tuberculosis death-rate of each city based upon the estimated as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Tuberculosis

CITIES.	1893.			1894.			1895.			1896.			1897.			1898.			1899.		
	Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.			Death-rate per 10,000.		
Auburn.....	26	22.11	36	30.17	24	19.83	26	21.19	22	17.68	24	19.03	15	11.74							
Augusta.....	34	31.27	31	28.21	37	33.32	30	26.74	19	16.76	22	19.21	20	17.29							
Bangor.....	53	26.60	45	22.28	56	27.35	43	20.72	49	23.30	43	20.19	50	23.17							
Bath.....	18	19.44	15	15.92	20	20.83	14	14.32	22	22.12	20	19.75	11	10.68							
Belfast.....	12	23.58	16	31.86	11	22.20	16	32.74	9	18.68	5	10.52	5	10.68							
Biddeford.....	36	24.07	33	21.82	32	20.92	34	21.99	33	21.11	27	17.08	34	21.28							
Brewer.....	14	31.92	11	24.72	17	37.66	14	30.58	19	40.94	10	21.24	15	31.44							
Calais.....	24	32.43	19	25.55	26	34.79	22	29.30	14	18.55	11	14.51	16	21.00							
Eastport.....	22	43.75	20	39.46	19	37.18	-	-	10	19.27	8	15.30	19	36.05							
Ellsworth.....	11	23.65	7	15.21	8	17.58	8	17.78	12	26.97	7	15.92	9	20.70							
Gardiner.....	14	25.50	19	34.58	13	23.65	11	20.01	15	27.28	5	9.09	11	20.00							
Hallowell.....	7	23.02	6	20.04	6	20.36	7	24.13	13	45.55	4	14.25	7	25.35							
Lewiston.....	37	16.58	48	21.31	49	21.56	45	19.62	75	32.41	60	25.70	50	21.23							
Old Town.....	15	27.54	12	21.85	9	16.25	16	28.66	17	30.21	9	15.86	9	15.74							
Portland*.....	118	26.64	104	23.05	125	27.20	103	22.01	109	22.88	113	23.31	107	21.70							
Rockland.....	19	23.26	21	25.72	10	12.25	17	20.83	18	22.07	19	23.30	11	13.49							
Saco.....	15	24.63	14	22.97	12	19.68	9	14.75	13	21.28	9	14.72	13	21.25							
South Portland†.....	12	20.09	3	4.88	12	19.00	7	10.79	13	19.52	9	13.18	9	12.85							
Waterville.....	14	17.91	21	26.07	16	19.30	16	18.76	28	31.94	20	22.21	21	22.73							
Westbrook.....	16	23.44	18	26.12	12	17.25	14	19.93	10	14.11	19	26.56	18	24.94							
Total.....	517	24.76	499	23.62	514	24.05	452	20.91	520	23.79	444	20.09	450	20.14							
State.....	1446	21.55	1443	21.40	1397	20.61	1359	19.95	1338	19.55	1239	18.01	1241	17.96							
State exclusive of cities.....	929	20.09	944	20.38	883	19.03	907	19.51	818	17.56	795	17.03	791	16.91							

* Portland includes Deering. † South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

culosis in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the population for each of these years, the same facts for the State

(all kinds) in the Cities and the State—1893-1907.

Cerebral Tuberculosis. — (Tubercular Meningitis.) — The number of deaths was 124; 63 were of males and 61 of females.

The number for the cities was 50. The death-rate for the State was 1.72; for the cities, 2.05.

Ages: Under 1, 48; 1-5, 37; 5-10, 16; 10-20, 8; 20-30, 4; 30-40, 4; 40-50, 3; 50-60, 1; over 60, 3.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Consumption.) — From this cause 950 deaths were registered in 1907, which is equivalent to a death-rate of 13.14 per 10,000 of population. The death-rate for the cities was 14.99. The following is a tabular arrangement of the number of deaths in the State from pulmonary tuberculosis in each of the sixteen registration years, together with the death-rate from consumption for each year:

	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.
1892	1,352	20.24
1893	1,299	19.35
1894	1,262	18.80
1895	1,195	17.71
1896	1,172	17.21
1897	1,128	16.47
1898	1,021	14.85
1899	1,015	14.69
1900	1,027	14.79
1901	1,033	14.87
1902	970	13.97
1903	901	12.97
1904	1,016	14.63
1905	894	12.50
1906	915	12.73
1907	950	13.14

There were in 1907, 402 fewer deaths than in 1892, 349 fewer than in 1893, 312 fewer than in 1894, 245 fewer than in 1895, 222 fewer than in 1896, 178 fewer than in 1897, 71 fewer than in 1898, 65 fewer than in 1899, 77 fewer than in 1900, 83 fewer than in 1901, 20 fewer than in 1902, 49 more than in 1903, 66 fewer than in 1904, 56 more than in 1905, and 35 more than in 1906.

Ages: Under 1, 14; 1-5, 18; 5-10, 10; 10-20, 105; 20-30, 247; 30-40, 201; 40-50, 116; 50-60, 88; 60-70, 79; 70-80, 51; 80 and over, 17, and not stated, 4.

It is thus shown in this report, as it was in the majority of the preceding reports, that the smallest number of deaths occurred at the age-period 5-10 years, and that, of the decedents whose ages were given, 70 per cent. died at those ages when their deaths entailed the greatest loss to the State.

As to the sex, 436 of the decedents, or 45.9 per cent., were males; and 514, or 54.1 per cent., were females.

The following table shows the number of deaths in each county by months, with the death-rate from consumption in each county:

**CONSUMPTION BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—
1907.**

COUNTIES.													Death rate per 10,000.		
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	
Androscoggin.....	10	10	11	9	4	4	6	7	10	7	3	5	-	86	14.85
Aroostook.....	10	6	10	10	7	6	4	6	3	7	7	3	-	79	11.52
Cumberland.....	11	19	21	13	15	8	5	10	7	4	10	7	-	130	12.09
Franklin.....	1	1	2	2	3	3	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	21	10.82
Hancock.....	2	5	4	5	3	7	3	4	3	5	3	3	-	47	12.62
Kennebec.....	6	10	8	6	4	7	5	7	4	10	7	11	-	85	14.03
Knox.....	9	4	5	3	7	1	3	2	4	2	2	4	-	46	15.13
Lincoln.....	2	1	2	-	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	-	18	9.15
Oxford.....	4	4	1	3	5	-	3	2	2	4	2	4	-	34	10.18
Penobscot.....	7	17	15	8	7	11	8	13	6	9	6	15	1	123	15.65
Piscataquis.....	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	-	22	12.56
Sagadahoc.....	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	13	6.21
Somerset.....	2	12	4	7	3	7	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	49	14.12
Waldo.....	3	1	2	3	2	5	3	3	-	3	1	1	-	27	11.16
Washington.....	5	9	6	14	8	9	2	3	4	2	8	8	-	78	17.05
York.....	10	6	17	6	11	10	7	5	7	4	3	6	-	92	13.87
State.....	85	109	109	92	88	82	55	74	56	64	60	75	1	950	13.14

The following table shows the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis arranged according to sex and age-periods:

CONSUMPTION BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

SEX.													Total.
	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	
Males.....	8	5	6	33	98	80	64	59	42	30	10	1	436
Females.....	6	13	4	72	149	121	52	29	37	21	7	3	514
Total.....	14	18	10	105	247	201	116	88	79	51	17	4	950

For the fifteen years 1893-1907, the distribution of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis is shown by counties, months, and age-periods in the following table:

CONSUMPTION BY COUNTIES MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin.....	1,215	January.....	1,324	Under 1.....	232
Aroostook.....	1,033	February.....	1,333	1-5.....	234
Cumberland.....	2,308	March.....	1,622	5-10.....	150
Franklin.....	375	April.....	1,507	10-20.....	1,889
Hancock.....	839	May.....	1,537	20-30.....	4,617
Kennebec.....	1,398	June.....	1,335	30-40.....	2,980
Knox.....	801	July.....	1,268	40-50.....	1,872
Lincoln.....	424	August.....	1,192	50-60.....	1,419
Oxford.....	598	September.....	1,117	60-70.....	1,238
Penobscot.....	1,878	October.....	1,186	70-80.....	859
Piscataquis.....	350	November.....	1,113	Over 80.....	238
Sagadahoc.....	424	December.....	1,248	Not stated.....	70
Somerset ,.....	810	Not stated.....	16	Total.....	15,798
Waldo.....	654	Total.....	15,798		
Washington.....	1,173				
York.....	1,518				
State.....	15,798				

The following table shows the number of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the death-rate from this disease for each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Pulmonary Tuberculosis

CITIES.	1893.		Death-rate per 10,000.		1894.		Death-rate per 10,000.		1895.		Death-rate per 10,000.		1896.		Death-rate per 10,000.		1897.		Death-rate per 10,000.		1898.		Death-rate per 10,000.		1899.		Death-rate per 10,000.		
Auburn.....	23	19.56	29	24.31	20	16.53	19	15.48	21	16.88	21	16.65	12	9.39															
Augusta.....	30	27.59	28	25.48	33	29.72	25	22.28	14	12.35	19	16.59	16	13.83															
Bangor.....	49	24.59	38	18.81	47	22.95	35	16.87	38	18.07	32	15.02	40	18.54															
Bath.....	14	15.12	13	13.79	20	20.83	13	13.30	17	17.09	18	17.78	6	5.82															
Belfast.....	10	19.65	15	29.87	10	20.19	12	24.55	8	16.60	5	10.52	5	10.68															
Biddeford.....	35	23.41	29	19.17	28	18.31	27	17.46	32	20.47	24	15.19	30	18.78															
Brewer.....	11	25.08	9	20.22	13	28.80	10	21.84	16	34.47	7	14.87	14	29.34															
Calais.....	18	24.32	16	21.52	19	25.42	20	26.63	10	13.25	9	11.87	15	19.69															
Eastport.....	19	37.78	18	35.51	18	35.33	-	-	9	17.34	7	13.38	17	32.25															
Ellsworth.....	8	17.20	7	15.21	8	17.58	7	15.56	12	26.97	7	15.92	8	18.40															
Gardiner.....	13	23.66	19	34.58	12	21.83	10	18.19	12	21.83	5	9.09	7	12.73															
Hallowell.....	6	19.73	5	16.70	4	13.57	5	17.24	11	38.54	3	10.69	5	18.11															
Lewiston.....	37	16.58	43	19.09	43	18.92	36	15.70	56	24.20	46	19.70	34	14.43															
Old Town.....	14	25.70	11	20.03	8	14.45	11	19.71	17	30.21	7	12.34	9	15.74															
Portland*.....	105	23.71	86	19.06	100	21.76	79	16.88	82	17.21	90	18.57	87	17.64															
Rockland.....	15	18.37	20	24.50	9	11.03	15	18.38	14	17.16	13	15.94	6	7.36															
Saco.....	15	24.63	14	22.97	8	13.12	7	11.47	11	18.01	7	11.45	10	16.35															
South Portland†.....	10	16.74	9	14.65	10	15.83	6	9.25	10	15.02	5	7.32	8	11.42															
Waterville.....	11	14.07	16	19.86	11	13.27	9	10.55	24	27.38	14	15.55	19	20.56															
Westbrook.....	11	16.11	14	20.31	6	8.62	10	14.24	10	14.11	13	18.17	15	20.78															
Total.....	454	21.74	439	20.78	427	19.98	356	16.47	424	19.40	352	15.93	363	16.24															
State.....	1299	19.36	1262	18.71	1195	17.63	1172	17.21	1128	16.48	1021	14.84	1015	14.69															
State exclusive of cities.....	845	18.28	823	17.77	768	16.55	816	17.55	704	15.11	669	14.33	652	13.94															

*Portland includes Deering.

† South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.

	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
		Death-rate per 10,000.																
17	13.13	14	10.67	7	5.27	14	10.40	13	9.53	12	8.69	14	10.02	20	14.14	256	13.19	
18	15.41	20	16.95	14	11.75	16	13.30	21	17.29	21	17.13	15	12.12	18	14.41	308	17.58	
28	12.81	36	16.27	40	17.86	31	13.67	47	20.48	39	16.79	35	14.89	40	16.82	575	17.54	
19	18.13	29	27.22	13	12.01	13	11.80	11	9.84	19	16.73	8	6.94	6	5.13	219	13.93	
11	23.84	8	16.87	7	14.38	10	20.02	7	13.67	8	15.25	4	7.44	6	10.91	126	16.99	
26	16.10	34	20.84	35	21.23	31	18.61	36	21.40	20	11.77	31	18.06	31	17.88	449	18.54	
12	24.82	12	24.49	5	10.07	8	15.91	14	27.49	16	31.03	11	21.07	10	18.93	168	23.16	
14	18.29	20	26.00	10	12.93	9	11.59	10	12.82	16	20.41	12	15.24	10	12.64	208	18.11	
12	22.59	15	28.03	9	16.69	7	12.89	7	12.79	12	21.77	11	19.81	10	17.88	171	21.46	
5	11.64	8	18.62	5	11.64	7	16.29	2	4.65	4	9.31	6	13.96	3	6.98	97	14.97	
8	14.54	5	9.09	9	16.35	7	12.72	8	14.53	7	12.71	3	5.45	11	19.98	136	16.48	
10	36.85	7	25.79	5	18.42	7	25.79	3	11.05	8	29.48	8	29.48	7	25.79	94	22.91	
40	16.83	25	10.43	46	19.03	21	8.61	33	13.42	31	12.51	43	17.20	43	17.06	577	16.19	
10	17.35	9	15.50	10	17.09	10	16.95	14	23.56	18	30.06	13	21.54	14	23.03	175	20.24	
82	16.35	101	19.81	88	16.98	80	15.19	82	15.33	77	14.17	77	13.96	78	13.93	1,294	17.20	
17	20.86	17	20.85	15	18.40	20	24.54	16	19.63	18	22.09	10	12.27	14	17.18	219	17.91	
9	14.70	7	11.42	3	4.89	8	13.04	10	16.28	12	19.52	8	13.01	11	17.87	140	15.25	
9	12.55	11	14.97	8	10.64	9	11.71	13	16.54	2	2.49	11	13.41	8	9.55	129	12.00	
14	14.77	10	10.30	7	7.03	16	15.70	15	14.39	14	13.13	15	13.76	17	15.27	212	14.91	
14	19.22	17	23.14	8	10.79	9	12.04	11	14.58	8	10.51	12	15.64	8	10.34	166	15.17	
375	16.60	405	17.71	344	14.87	333	14.22	373	15.75	362	15.11	347	14.32	365	14.89	5,719	16.85	
1027	14.79	1033	14.79	970	13.81	901	12.75	1016	14.30	894	12.51	915	12.73	950	13.23	15798	15.17	
652	13.92	628	13.39	626	13.33	568	12.08	643	13.65	532	11.28	568	12.03	585	12.37	10079	14.35	

Tuberculosis Mesenteric.—There were 56 deaths from this cause, 31 males and 25 females.

Ages: Under 1, 4; 1-5, 3; 5-10, 3; 10-20, 9; 20-40, 19; 40-60, 13; over 60, 5.

Tuberculosis, Other Forms.—Of these deaths, 84 in all, the cause assigned was: Tuberculosis or general tuberculosis, 45; tuberculosis of larynx, 8; tuberculosis of kidneys, 7; tuberculosis of bones, 5; tuberculosis of glands, 2; tuberculosis of throat, 4; Pott's disease, 5; and others, 8.

There were 26 deaths from erysipelas; 18 from pyemia and septicemia, and 24 from puerperal fever—giving a special death-rate of 0.94. The following shows the distribution of puerperal fever by months and counties:

January	2	Androscoggin	2	
February	3	Aroostook	5	
March	4	Cumberland	5	
April	3	Franklin	0	
May	4	Hancock	0	
June	1	Kennebec	0	
July	3	Knox	0	
August	1	Lincoln	1	
September	0	Oxford	3	
October	1	Penobscot	4	
November	1	Piscataquis	1	
December	1	Sagadahoc	0	
	Total	24	Total	24

Thirty-seven deaths were returned under alcoholism. The special death-rate from alcoholism was 0.51.

Rheumatism.—The returns give 47 deaths from this cause (68 in 1892, 46 in 1893, 66 in 1894, 56 in 1895, 44 in 1896, 42 in 1897, 57 in 1898, 56 in 1899, 56 in 1900, 53 in 1901, 45 in 1902, 58 in 1903, 60 in 1904, 60 in 1905, and 54 in 1906), 23 males and 24 females. Sixteen of these deaths were in the cities. The special death-rate for this disease was, therefore, 0.65, while that in the cities was 0.66. The following shows the deaths from this cause arranged by counties, months, and age-groups:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.
Androscoggin.....	3	January.....	8	Under 1..... 1
Aroostook.....	1	February.....	3	1-5..... 4
Cumberland.....	7	March.....	5	5-10..... 1
Franklin.....	3	April.....	1	10-20..... 7
Hancock.....	1	May.....	3	20-30..... 3
Kennebec.....	4	June.....	2	30-40..... 1
Knox.....	4	July.....	2	40-50..... 2
Lincoln.....	1	August.....	4	50-60..... 6
Oxford.....	5	September.....	3	60-70..... 11
Penobscot.....	7	October.....	5	70-80..... 8
Piscataquis.....	-	November.....	6	Over 80..... 3
Sagadahoc.....	3	December.....	5	Total..... 47
Somerset.....	1		47	
Waldo.....	2			
Washington.....	1			
York.....	4			
State.....	47			

The following shows the distribution of deaths from rheumatism by counties, months, and age-groups for the fifteen years 1893-1907:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.

By Counties.	By Months.	By Age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 42	January..... 75	Under 1..... 2
Aroostook..... 49	February..... 84	1-5..... 14
Cumberland..... 120	March..... 74	5-10..... 26
Franklin..... 15	April..... 53	10-20..... 65
Hancock..... 39	May..... 79	20-30..... 56
Kennebec..... 73	June..... 43	30-40..... 49
Knox..... 40	July..... 62	40-50..... 63
Lincoln..... 27	August..... 64	50-60..... 110
Oxford..... 49	September..... 46	60-70..... 181
Penobscot..... 92	October..... 56	70-80..... 169
Piscataquis..... 23	November..... 78	Over 80..... 63
Sagadahoc..... 28	December..... 84	Not stated..... 3
Somerset..... 43	Not stated..... 3	Total..... 801
Waldo..... 36	Total..... 801	
Washington..... 43		
York..... 82		
State..... 801		

Cancer.—From cancer in its various forms and locations there were 737 deaths (404 in 1892, 433 in 1893, 474 in 1894, 480 in 1895, 518 in 1896, 463 in 1897, 531 in 1898, 541 in 1899, 526 in 1900, 570 in 1901, 615 in 1902, 598 in 1903, 611 in 1904, 662 in 1905, and 617 in 1906). Of the decedents, 266 were males and 471 were females. The cancer death-rate for the State was 10.20.

Distributed as to its more frequent locations, there died of cancer of the stomach, 183; intestines, 101; female genital organs, 116; liver, 105; breast, 70; skin, 33; mouth, 28; abdomen, 13; neck, 11; pancreas, 9; pelvis, 6; prostate, 6; throat, 5; bladder, 4; kidneys, 3; hip, 3; brain, 3; head, 2; knee, 2; larynx, 2; leg, 2; lungs, 2; thorax, 2; thyroid gland, 2; unspecified, 24.

The deaths from cancer, arranged by sex and age-periods of the decedents, are exhibited in the following:

CANCER BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

SEX.											Not stated.	Total.	
	Under 1	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.			
Males.....	-	1	-	-	1	4	19	45	93	75	28	-	266
Females.....	2	-	-	1	6	32	77	104	131	85	32	1	471
Total.....	2	1	-	1	7	36	96	149	224	160	60	1	737

The distribution of cancer by counties and age-groups and the special death-rate for each county are shown in the following for 1907, and for the fifteen years 1893-1907:

CANCER—1907 AND 1893-1907.

COUNTIES.	1907.		1893-1907.		AGE-GROUPS.	Number of deaths.	
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.		1907.	1893-1907.
Androscoggin.....	57	9.84	658	8.26	Under 1 year.....	2	11
Aroostook.....	30	4.39	308	3.53	From 1-5 years.....	1	13
Cumberland.....	123	11.44	1,483	9.53	" 5-10 "	-	11
Franklin.....	32	16.48	268	9.87	" 10-20 "	1	34
Hancock.....	46	12.35	428	6.66	" 20-30 "	7	115
Kennebec.....	74	12.21	761	8.65	" 30-40 "	36	461
Knox.....	30	9.87	407	8.81	" 40-50 "	96	1,042
Lincoln.....	24	12.20	282	9.11	" 50-60 "	149	1,782
Oxford.....	33	9.89	336	8.07	" 60-70 "	224	2,243
Penobscot.....	86	10.94	889	7.83	" 70-80 "	160	1,908
Piscataquis.....	9	5.14	158	6.29	Over 80 years.....	60	716
Sagadahoc.....	22	10.49	257	8.51	Not stated.....	1	40
Somerset.....	40	11.53	440	8.74	Total.....	737	8,376
Waldo.....	29	11.99	321	8.39			
Washington.....	39	8.52	461	6.69			
York.....	63	9.50	869	8.33			
State.....	737	10.20	8,376	8.12			

Diabetes.—The deaths from this cause numbered 107 (55 in 1892, 65 in 1893, 71 in 1894, 77 in 1895, 67 in 1896, 95 in 1897, 88 in 1898, 95 in 1899, 74 in 1900, 87 in 1901, 83 in 1902, 92 in 1903, 91 in 1904, 115 in 1905, and 121 in 1906). The special death-rate from diabetes was, therefore, 1.48 in 1907. Fifty-one of the decedents were males and 56 were females.

Ages: 1-5, 3; 5-10, 7; 10-20, 4; 20-30, 5; 30-40, 6; 40-50, 7; 50-60, 14; 60-70, 29; 70-80, 24; 80-90, 7; over 90, 1.

Old Age.—There were registered 538 deaths as due to old age, 233 men and 305 women. Of these decedents, 133 were from 70 to 80 years of age; 304 were from 80 to 90; 96 were from 90 to 100; while 2 were over 100 years of age, and 3, not stated.

From Table No. 35, however, it will be seen that the whole number of persons who died at the ages between 70 and 100 years or more was 3,731 (3,801 in 1892, 3,147 in 1893, 3,242 in 1894, 2,897 in 1895, 3,045 in 1896, 3,232 in 1897, 3,109 in 1898, 3,378 in 1899, 3,355 in 1900, 3,332 in 1901, 3,289 in 1902, 3,404 in 1903, 3,532 in 1904, 3,611 in 1905, and 3,292 in 1906), or one death in every three and one-sixth was of a person who was between 70 and 100 years of age or older. Assuming that all these 3,731 died of old age, the death-rate from old age would be 51.62 among every 10,000 living at all ages.

The following shows the number of deaths in each county of persons 70 years of age and over, and the death-rate per 10,000 of the population at all ages.

OLD AGE—1907.

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	228	48.68	Oxford.....	176	52.71
Aroostook.....	159	23.20	Penobscot.....	436	55.46
Cumberland.....	559	52.00	Piscataquis.....	69	39.39
Franklin.....	120	61.80	Sagadahoc.....	118	56.34
Hancock.....	198	53.17	Somerset.....	207	59.65
Kennebec.....	357	58.92	Waldo.....	155	64.09
Knox.....	172	56.57	Washington.....	186	40.65
Lincoln.....	126	64.06	York.....	411	61.97

Centenarians.—Among the persons whose decease occurred in 1907, four had exceeded the age of 100 years. Three of these persons were women, and one was a man. Their names, together with a few facts relating to the life history of each, are as follows:

March 10, Lovicia Cox died at Harrington at the age of 108 years, 1 month, and 29 days. She was born in Columbia Falls. Her father, Samuel Temney, and her mother, whose maiden name was not given, were born in Columbia.

October 11, Hannah A. Walker died at Poland, at the age of 104 years, 10 months, and 11 days. She was born in Poland. Birthplace of parents not given.

August 28, Julie Charrette died at Fort Kent, at the age of 103 years, 7 months, and 29 days. She was born in Canada. Her father whose name was Moyen was also a native of Canada. No facts were given concerning her mother.

February 5, Eli Cook died at Belfast at the age of 102 years, 8 months, and 24 days. He was born in Dixmont. Birthplace of parents not given. He was a blacksmith by occupation.

Diseases of the Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.—The number of deaths registered under the causes included in this group was 1,731 (1,459 in 1892, 1,451 in 1893, 1,543 in 1894, 1,585 in 1895, 1,520 in 1896, 1,661 in 1897, 1,607 in 1898, 1,728 in 1899, 1,652 in 1900, 1,615 in 1901, 1,600 in 1902, 1,641 in 1903, 1,578 in 1904, 1,648 in 1905, and 1,524 in 1906), or 23.95 to every 10,000 of population.

Inflammation of the Brain or Membranes.—The number of deaths was 282 (236 in 1892, 263 in 1893, 286 in 1894, 261 in 1895, 242 in 1896, 327 in 1897, 272 in 1898, 273 in 1899, 251 in 1900, 264 in 1901, 211 in 1902, 243 in 1903, 212 in 1904, 216 in 1905, and 159 in 1906), 63 males and 119 females. Of these 168 were in the cities. The death-rate from the several diseases grouped under this head was 3.91.

Ages: Under 1, 68; 1-5, 77; 5-10, 45; 10-20, 42; 20-40, 24; 40-60, 12; over 60, 14.

Apoplexy.—From this cause 825 deaths occurred (488 in 1892, 422 in 1893, 408 in 1894, 488 in 1895, 492 in 1896, 555 in 1897, 558 in 1898, 629 in 1899, 583 in 1900, 595 in 1901, 674 in 1902, 712 in 1903, 714 in 1904, 751 in 1905, and 718 in 1906).

412 males and 413 females. Of these, 286 were in the cities. The State's death-rate from apoplexy was, therefore, 11.41; that of the cities, 11.74.

The largest number of deaths from apoplexy, 222, occurred in the winter; the largest number in any one month was 82 in December.

In 1894, 1896, 1900, 1905, and 1906, the greatest mortality from this cause occurred in the spring; in 1892, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, and 1904, in the winter; in 1898, in the winter and spring; and in 1902, in the summer.

Conversely, the smallest number of deaths, 56, was in November; the smallest number in any one season was 191 in the fall months. Over 73 per cent. of the deaths were of persons 60 years of age and upward.

APOPLEXY BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1907.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	9	7	10	3	8	-	7	7	7	6	6	7	77	13.29
Aroostook.....	3	1	4	4	1	2	4	2	1	3	3	2	30	4.38
Cumberland.....	12	7	10	9	6	17	7	8	9	11	6	13	115	10.61
Franklin.....	2	3	2	1	1	4	1	5	-	2	1	3	25	12.88
Hancock.....	3	3	6	2	2	1	7	1	2	1	4	2	34	9.13
Kennebec.....	5	10	6	13	7	6	7	10	9	5	7	11	96	15.84
Knox.....	8	2	3	2	3	2	3	3	8	5	3	3	45	14.80
Lincoln.....	3	2	2	5	3	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	24	12.20
Oxford.....	1	2	1	2	6	3	3	5	1	4	3	7	38	11.38
Penobscot.....	9	8	11	8	10	9	9	10	9	8	7	10	108	13.74
Piscataquis.....	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	1	4	1	1	17	9.71
Sagadahoc.....	1	1	2	2	5	2	1	3	-	2	1	2	22	10.50
Somerset.....	4	1	7	-	4	5	-	3	2	6	4	5	41	11.82
Waldo.....	1	1	1	3	2	3	5	4	2	3	3	2	30	12.40
Washington.....	6	4	1	-	4	6	3	1	6	2	2	1	36	7.87
York.....	13	6	7	3	10	5	6	6	10	5	3	13	87	13.12
State.....	81	59	74	57	77	70	65	69	67	68	56	82	825	11.41

The following is a tabular exhibit by sex and age-groups of the deaths from apoplexy:

APOPLEXY BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

SEX.											Not stated.	Total.	
	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.		
Males.....	12	1	-	1	5	11	26	56	95	125	79	1	412
Females.....	2	1	2	1	2	13	28	59	99	103	103	-	413
Total.....	14	2	2	2	7	24	54	115	194	228	182	1	825

APOPLEXY—1907 AND 1893-1907.

COUNTIES.	1907.		1893-1907.	
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	77	13.29	767	8.82
Aroostook.....	30	4.38	236	2.29
Cumberland.....	115	10.61	1,592	9.86
Franklin.....	25	12.88	249	8.55
Hancock.....	34	9.13	384	6.87
Kennebec.....	96	15.84	973	10.71
Knox.....	45	14.80	446	9.78
Lincoln.....	24	12.20	272	9.22
Oxford.....	38	11.38	434	8.65
Penobscot.....	108	13.74	924	7.84
Piscataquis.....	17	9.71	169	6.43
Sagadahoc.....	22	10.50	321	10.22
Somerset.....	41	11.82	470	9.03
Waldo.....	30	12.40	361	9.95
Washington.....	36	7.87	441	6.43
York.....	87	13.12	1,085	10.91
State.....	825	11.41	9,124	8.42

Softening of the Brain.—From cerebral softening there were 29 deaths—those of 11 males and 18 females.

Ages: From 40-50, 2; 50-60, 3; 60-70, 2; 70-80, 16; over 80, 6.

Paralysis.—Of the 190 deaths from paralysis, 103 persons were males and 87 were females.

Ages: From 20-30, 1; 30-40, 5; 40-50, 13; 50-60, 22; 60-70, 34; 70-80, 77; 80-90, 36; over 90, 1; not stated, 1.

Epilepsy.—Twenty-one males and 19 females died of epilepsy, 40 in all.

Ages: Under 1, 4; 1-5, 3; 5-10, 2; 10-20, 2; 20-40, 12; 40-60, 11; over 60, 6.

Tetanus.—This disease was the cause of 7 deaths (7 in 1892, 10 in 1893, 6 in 1894, 10 in 1895, 8 in 1896, 2 in 1897, 4 in 1898, 11 in 1899, 7 in 1900, 5 in 1901, 7 in 1902, 11 in 1903, 14 in 1904, 7 in 1905, and 4 in 1906). The decedents were 4 males and 3 females.

Ages: 5-10, 1; 20-30, 1; 30-40, 1; 40-50, 2; 50-60, 1; 60-70, 1.

Diseases of the Heart.—From diseases of the heart, including those from endocarditis, pericarditis, angina pectoris, and organic diseases of the heart, there were 1,381 deaths (816 in 1892, 875 in 1893, 940 in 1894, 948 in 1895, 1,036 in 1896, 1,062 in 1897, 1,132 in 1898, 1,028 in 1899, 1,045 in 1900, 1,076 in 1901, 1,097 in 1902, 1,153 in 1903, 1,191 in 1904, 1,222 in 1905, and 1,246 in 1906). The following exhibits the age and sex distribution of each form of disease for the year 1907.

DISEASES.	Under 1.	1-10.	10-20.	20-40.	40-60.	Over 60.	Unknown.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pericarditis	-	1	1	3	5	4	-	9	5	14
Endocarditis	-	-	4	8	9	34	-	22	33	55
Organic diseases of heart	19	5	22	56	205	894	3	689	515	1,204
Angina pectoris	-	-	-	5	26	77	-	66	42	108
Total.	19	6	27	72	245	1009	3	786	595	1,381

For the year 1907, the number of deaths in each county from diseases of the heart is shown in the following, as well as the special death-rates for State and county:

COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin.....	112	19.33	Oxford.....	71	21.26
Aroostook.....	51	7.44	Penobscot.....	143	18.19
Cumberland.....	234	21.77	Piscataquis.....	30	17.13
Franklin.....	30	15.45	Sagadahoc.....	40	19.10
Hancock.....	77	20.68	Somerset.....	87	25.07
Kennebec.....	148	24.43	Waldo.....	55	22.74
Knox.....	70	23.02	Washington.....	61	13.33
Linclon.....	36	18.30	York.....	136	20.50
			State.....	1,381	19.11

As may be noted, Somerset county had the highest death-rate from diseases of the heart, and Aroostook the lowest. The rate for the State was 19.11.

The whole number of deaths from diseases of the heart arranged by sex and age-groups was as follows:

HEART DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS— 1907.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
	Males.....	12	2	2	12	17	28	38	92	202	248	131	2
Females.....	7	-	2	15	9	18	38	77	136	181	111	1	595
Total.....	19	2	4	27	26	46	76	169	338	429	242	3	1,381

Diseases of the Respiratory System.—Without the inclusion of tuberculosis, 1,497 persons died from the various respiratory diseases, as tabulated on page 95 (1,760 in 1892, 1,407 in 1893, 1,312 in 1894, 1,165 in 1895, 1,141 in 1896, 1,347 in 1897, 1,124 in 1898, 1,455 in 1899, 1,513 in 1900, 1,405 in 1901, 1,380 in 1902, 1,348 in 1903, 1,428 in 1904, 1,391 in 1905, and 1,330 in 1906). From these diseases there were, therefore, 263 fewer deaths than in 1892, 90 more than in 1893, 185 more than in 1894, 332 more than in 1895, 356 more than in 1896, 150 more than in 1897, 373 more than in 1898, 42 more than in 1899, 16 fewer than in 1900, 92 more than in 1901, 117 more than in 1902, 149 more than in 1903, 69 more than in 1904, 106 more than in 1905, and 167 more than in 1906.

Including the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, as well as from pneumonia, bronchitis, and the other respiratory diseases, in 1907 the number of deaths was 665 smaller than in 1892, 259 smaller than in 1893, 127 smaller than in 1894, 87 larger than in 1895, 134 larger than in 1896, 28 smaller than in 1897, 302 larger than in 1898, 23 smaller than in 1899, 93 smaller than in 1900, 9 larger than in 1901, 97 larger than in 1902, 198 larger than in 1903, 3 larger than in 1904, 162 larger than in 1905, and 202 larger than in 1906.

The death-rate from the respiratory diseases (excluding pulmonary tuberculosis) in 1907 was 20.71 in each 10,000 population, as compared with 18.50 in 1906, 19.46 in 1905, 20.56 in 1904, 19.41 in 1903, 19.87 in 1902, 20.23 in 1901, 21.79 in 1900, 20.91 in 1899, 17.00 in 1898, 20.38 in 1897, 17.26 in 1896, 17.62 in 1895, 19.85 in 1894, 21.28 in 1893, 27.16 in 1892.

Pneumonia.—The number of deaths registered under this cause was 1,153 (1,431 in 1892, 1,143 in 1893, 1,023 in 1894, 812 in 1895, 781 in 1896, 936 in 1897, 769 in 1898, 1,067 in 1899, 1,067 in 1900, 994 in 1901, 987 in 1902, 999 in 1903, 1,050 in 1904, 1,053 in 1905, and 970 in 1906), of which 571 were males, 581 were females and one not stated. The death-rate from this disease was, therefore, 15.95 per 10,000 (21.56 in 1892, 17.27 in 1893, 15.47 in 1894, 12.28 in 1895, 11.81 in 1896, 14.16 in 1897, 11.62 in 1898, 15.44 in 1899, 15.36 in 1900, 14.31 in 1901, 14.21 in 1902, 14.39 in 1903, 15.12 in 1904, 14.73 in 1905, and 13.50 in 1906). As 450 of the deaths occurred in the cities, the urban death-rate was 18.48.

The age distribution of pneumonia by sex and age-groups is shown in the following table:

PNEUMONIA BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1907.

SEX.	Under 1.											Not stated.	Total.
		1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.		
Males.....	118	70	14	21	35	36	27	50	69	85	44	2	571
Females.....	80	58	6	16	23	31	34	50	83	97	102	1	581
Not stated.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total.....	199	128	20	37	58	67	61	100	152	182	146	3	1,153

**PNEUMONIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS WITH
DEATH-RATE PER 10,000—1907.**

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
	11	24	11	8	14	6	4	2	4	6	11	8	109	18.82
Androscoggin.....	11	24	11	8	14	6	4	2	4	6	11	8	109	18.82
Aroostook.....	19	13	9	15	11	10	2	1	4	2	7	8	101	14.73
Cumberland.....	30	30	32	36	14	12	2	6	5	9	9	22	207	19.25
Franklin.....	12	7	5	1	3	-	2	2	1	3	4	1	41	21.12
Hancock.....	9	8	6	10	3	3	3	1	-	6	2	4	55	14.77
Kennebec.....	14	17	17	10	9	6	4	2	1	8	5	3	96	15.84
Knox.....	4	8	5	5	4	4	-	-	1	2	-	4	37	12.17
Lincoln.....	2	2	5	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	23	11.69
Oxford.....	12	8	16	15	7	2	1	-	-	3	1	1	66	19.77
Penobscot.....	12	20	21	15	15	12	2	2	1	9	9	17	135	17.17
Piscataquis.....	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	6.85
Sagadahoe.....	1	7	4	3	4	-	1	1	2	1	3	5	32	15.28
Somerset.....	3	3	7	5	-	5	1	-	1	-	6	1	32	9.22
Waldo.....	8	10	5	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	33	13.64
Washington.....	2	10	12	8	11	6	1	-	1	6	6	6	69	15.02
York.....	14	11	18	6	7	13	2	4	5	7	4	14	105	15.83
State.....	153	183	175	144	105	83	28	21	26	63	71	101	1,153	15.95

The following is a tabular statement of the deaths from pneumonia by counties, months, and age-groups for the fifteen years 1893-1907:

PNEUMONIA—1893-1907.

By Counties.	By Months.	By-Age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 1,171	January..... 2,010	Under 1..... 2,236
Aroostook..... 844	February..... 1,954	1-5..... 1,517
Cumberland..... 2,378	March..... 2,206	5-10..... 303
Franklin..... 424	April..... 1,921	10-20..... 516
Hancock..... 739	May..... 1,453	20-30..... 735
Kennebec..... 1,368	June..... 828	30-40..... 836
Knox..... 531	July..... 372	40-50..... 1,017
Lincoln..... 373	August..... 308	50-60..... 1,271
Oxford..... 763	September..... 438	60-70..... 2,023
Penobscot..... 1,776	October..... 782	70-80..... 2,500
Piscataquis..... 305	November..... 1,054	Over 80..... 1,793
Sagadahoc..... 428	December..... 1,467	Not stated..... 57
Somerset..... 704	Not stated..... 11	Total..... 14,804
Waldo..... 505	Total..... 14,804	
Washington..... 891		
York..... 1,604		
State..... 14,804		

The following table shows the number of deaths from pneumonia in each of the cities in each year from 1893 to 1907, the pneumonia death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Pneumonia

CITIES.	1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.	
		Death-rate per 10,000.												
Auburn.....	13	11.05	6	5.03	15	12.40	10	8.15	10	8.04	5	3.96	25	19.56
Augusta.....	16	14.71	18	16.38	16	14.41	22	19.61	20	17.64	13	11.35	27	23.34
Bangor.....	44	22.08	61	30.20	37	18.07	27	13.01	31	14.74	40	18.78	38	17.61
Bath.....	20	21.60	16	16.98	11	11.46	4	4.09	10	10.05	11	10.86	11	10.68
Belfast.....	7	13.75	5	9.96	4	8.07	2	4.09	5	10.38	9	18.94	5	10.68
Biddeford.....	38	25.41	22	14.55	25	16.35	26	16.81	31	19.83	15	9.47	44	27.54
Brewer.....	6	13.68	9	20.22	13	28.70	8	17.47	9	19.39	13	27.62	6	12.55
Calais.....	15	20.27	7	9.41	15	20.07	12	15.98	10	13.25	7	9.23	7	9.19
Eastport.....	7	13.92	8	15.78	2	3.91	-	-	9	17.34	5	9.56	3	5.69
Ellsworth.....	6	12.90	12	26.08	7	15.38	10	22.22	10	22.48	3	6.82	6	13.71
Gardiner.....	8	14.56	8	14.56	8	14.56	3	5.46	2	3.64	5	9.09	17	30.91
Hallowell.....	8	26.31	-	-	4	13.57	4	13.79	1	3.50	2	7.12	4	14.49
Lewiston.....	18	8.06	27	11.99	20	8.80	27	11.77	25	10.80	33	14.13	34	14.43
Old Town.....	8	14.69	8	14.57	6	10.83	7	12.54	3	5.33	10	17.62	19	33.22
Portland*.....	123	27.77	85	18.83	79	17.19	62	13.25	105	22.04	75	15.47	96	19.47
Rockland.....	17	20.82	12	14.70	10	12.25	8	9.80	10	12.26	11	13.49	9	11.04
Saco.....	17	27.92	9	14.77	6	9.84	11	18.02	11	18.01	10	16.36	14	22.89
South Portland†.....	12	20.09	10	16.27	8	12.66	8	12.33	4	6.01	7	10.25	5	7.14
Waterville.....	25	31.98	13	16.14	5	6.03	10	11.72	10	11.41	6	6.66	9	9.47
Westbrook.....	11	16.11	7	10.16	2	2.87	10	14.24	8	11.29	7	9.78	8	11.08
Total.....	419	20.07	343	16.24	293	13.71	271	12.54	324	14.82	287	12.99	387	17.32
State.....	1143	17.03	1023	15.17	812	11.98	781	11.47	936	13.68	769	11.18	1067	15.44
State exclusive of cities.....	724	15.66	680	14.68	519	11.18	510	10.97	612	13.14	482	10.33	680	14.54

* Portland includes Deering. † South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State—1893-1907.

	1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.			1907.	Death-rate per 10,000.		Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.	
12	9.27	16	12.19	12	9.03	15	11.14	10	7.34	22	15.94	26	18.61	20	14.14	217	11.17																	
16	13.70	12	10.17	30	25.18	16	13.30	22	18.11	16	13.05	19	15.35	29	23.21	292	16.66																	
36	16.48	37	16.72	41	18.31	58	25.57	60	26.15	48	20.67	40	17.02	50	21.03	648	19.77																	
15	14.32	10	9.39	14	12.93	19	17.25	16	14.31	20	17.61	15	13.01	14	11.96	206	13.11																	
8	17.33	6	12.66	7	14.38	7	14.02	3	5.86	8	15.25	5	9.31	6	10.91	87	11.65																	
41	25.39	21	12.87	42	25.48	29	17.41	40	23.77	37	21.77	45	26.22	35	20.19	491	20.27																	
4	8.27	11	22.45	6	12.09	15	29.83	8	15.71	13	25.21	9	17.24	11	20.82	141	19.44																	
12	15.68	17	22.10	14	18.10	9	11.59	16	20.51	10	12.76	13	16.51	16	20.23	180	15.67																	
14	26.36	12	22.43	7	12.98	5	9.20	6	10.96	9	16.33	9	16.21	11	19.67	107	13.43																	
8	18.62	9	30.25	13	30.25	2	4.65	6	13.96	25	58.18	5	11.64	7	16.29	129	19.90																	
19	34.54	14	25.45	4	7.27	12	21.80	11	19.98	14	25.43	3	5.27	6	10.89	134	16.24																	
8	29.48	4	14.74	8	29.48	4	14.74	4	14.74	6	22.11	5	18.42	7	25.79	69	16.81																	
40	16.83	28	11.68	42	17.37	18	7.38	25	10.17	49	19.77	70	28.00	47	18.65	503	14.11																	
9	15.62	8	13.77	11	18.79	16	27.12	7	11.78	9	15.03	21	34.80	12	19.74	154	17.82																	
94	18.74	68	13.34	75	14.47	96	18.23	77	14.39	65	11.96	81	14.68	120	21.43	1,301	17.30																	
10	12.27	9	11.04	12	14.72	10	12.27	9	11.04	9	11.04	10	12.27	11	13.50	157	12.84																	
16	26.14	11	17.95	6	9.79	7	11.40	7	11.40	9	14.64	6	9.76	6	9.75	146	15.90																	
13	18.12	7	9.53	6	7.98	3	3.90	5	6.36	3	3.73	6	7.31	15	17.91	112	10.42																	
14	14.77	9	9.26	24	24.12	11	10.80	21	20.14	8	7.53	17	15.60	13	11.67	195	13.72																	
3	4.12	9	13.31	9	12.14	12	16.05	7	9.28	6	7.89	17	22.15	14	18.09	120	11.90																	
392	17.35	318	13.91	383	16.55	364	15.55	360	15.20	386	16.11	422	17.41	450	18.36	5,399	15.90																	
1,067	15.36	994	14.23	987	14.05	999	14.11	1050	14.78	1053	14.72	970	13.50	1153	16.06	14,804	14.21																	
675	14.41	676	14.41	604	12.86	635	13.50	690	14.65	667	14.15	548	11.61	703	14.88	9,405	13.39																	

Bronchitis.—From this cause, including both acute and chronic bronchitis, 190 deaths were registered (287 in 1892, 197 in 1893, 209 in 1894, 225 in 1895, 220 in 1896, 237 in 1897, 210 in 1898, 233 in 1899, 262 in 1900, 222 in 1901, 241 in 1902, 209 in 1903, 223 in 1904, 218 in 1905, and 187 in 1906). Among these decedents, 80 were males and 110 were females. Of these 190 deaths, 57 were in the cities. The largest number of deaths in any one month was 33 in March. In August occurred the smallest number of deaths, 3. The largest number of deaths in three consecutive months was 75 in January, February and March; the smallest number in any three consecutive months was 16 in July, August and September. The number of deaths by quarters was 75, 46, 16, and 53.

The bronchitis death-rate of the State was 2.63; of the cities, 2.34.

The following shows the age distribution of the decedents from this disease; it will be noticed that there was a great fatality at either extreme of life.

Under	1 year,	41	40-50 years,	2
	1-5 years,	12	50-60 years,	4
	5-10 years,	0	60-70 years,	18
	10-20 years,	0	70-80 years,	47
	20-30 years,	1	Over 80 years,	63
	30-40 years,	2		

The following shows the distribution of bronchitis by counties and months, together with the bronchitis death-rate of counties and State:

BRONCHITIS—1907.

COUNTIES.													Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
Androscoggin.....	4	-	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	19	3.28
Aroostook.....	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	6	0.88
Cumberland.....	2	4	5	-	2	2	2	-	1	3	1	7	29	2.70
Franklin.....	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.03
Hancock.....	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	2.42
Kennebec.....	1	1	7	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	2.31
Knox.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	1.64
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1.02
Oxford.....	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	12	3.59
Penobscot.....	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	3	1	6	26	3.31
Piscataquis.....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	3.43
Sagadahoc.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1.91
Somerset.....	2	3	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	4.03
Waldo.....	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	11	4.55
Washington.....	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	1.75
York.....	4	1	2	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	6	2	23	3.47
State.....	24	18	33	15	14	17	8	3	5	17	15	21	190	2.63

Pleurisy.—Twenty-six deaths were charged to this disease (18 in 1892, 19 in 1893, 15 in 1894, 19 in 1895, 19 in 1896, 26 in 1897, 17 in 1898, 24 in 1899, 28 in 1900, 24 in 1901, 16 in 1902, 17 in 1903, 24 in 1904, 21 in 1905, and 17 in 1906), 16 males and 10 females.

Ages: Under 5, 1; 5-10, 3; 20-30, 2; 30-40, 2; 40-50, 5; 50-60, 5; 60-70, 3; over 70, 5.

Diseases of the Digestive System.—The combined mortality from this group of diseases was 1,063 (659 in 1892, 653 in 1893, 685 in 1894, 693 in 1895, 679 in 1896, 673 in 1897, 651 in 1898, 1,411 in 1899, 1,411 in 1900, 1,202 in 1901, 973 in 1902, 1,087 in 1903, 1,076 in 1904, 1,303 in 1905, and 1,366 in 1906), or a death-rate of 18.90. The distribution of these under their several causes will be found on page 95.

Diarrheal Diseases.—The total number of deaths caused by the diseases under this group was 493 (662 in 1892, 642 in 1893, 602 in 1894, 635 in 1895, 639 in 1896, 666 in 1897, 854 in 1898, 662 in 1899, 805 in 1900, 684 in 1901, 476 in 1902, 566 in 1903, 514 in 1904, 719 in 1905, and 868 in 1906). The death-rate from this group of diseases was 6.82 per 10,000.

Infantile Diarrhea.—This, as synonymous with cholera infantum or including it, was the cause of 375 deaths (546 in 1892, 507 in 1893, 468 in 1894, 523 in 1895, 520 in 1896, 528 in 1897, 669 in 1898, 565 in 1899, 680 in 1900, 567 in 1901, 360 in 1902, 403 in 1903, 369 in 1904, 561 in 1905, and 652 in 1906). A reference to the following table will show the number of deaths which occurred in each month, as well as the number in each county, and the county death-rates, for this cause. There were in the first quarter of the year but 21 deaths from this cause; in the second quarter, 19; in the third quarter, 258; and in the fourth quarter, 77. The largest number of deaths occurred in August, 110.

Of the children dying from this cause, 54 per cent. were less than 6 months old, and another 35 per cent. were less than 1 year of age, making 89 per cent. of deaths within the first year of age.

Ages: Under 3 months, 95; 3-6 months, 108; 6-9 months, 82; 9-12 months, 48; 12-18 months, 30; 18 months-2 years, 12.

In the classification of deaths from diarrheal diseases, only the deaths among children under 2 years of age are included under "infantile diarrhea." The deaths from diarrheal diseases other than those under this cause were: cholera morbus, 13; dysentery, 12; and diarrhea, 93.

Of the 375 deaths from infantile diarrhea, 200 were returned from the cities. This represents an urban death-rate from this cause of 8.21 (15.20 in 1892, 14.33 in 1893, 13.27 in 1894, 13.78 in 1895; 11.43 in 1896, 14.95 in 1897, 15.15 in 1898, 11.77 in 1899, 14.84 in 1900, 10.09 in 1901, 6.89 in 1902, 6.49 in 1903, 6.26 in 1904, 9.96 in 1905, and 10.15 in 1906), which is in contrast with 3.65, the rate for the villages and rural districts (5.33 in 1892, 4.95 in 1893, 4.47 in 1894, 5.44 in 1895, 6.36 in 1896, 5.05 in 1897, 8.00 in 1898, 6.47 in 1899, 7.37 in 1900, 7.24 in 1901, 4.37 in 1902, 5.50 in 1903, 4.86 in 1904, 6.57 in 1905, and 8.52 in 1906).

**INFANTILE DIARRHEA BY COUNTIES AND
MONTHS—1907.**

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.	
Androscoggin.....	1	-	-	1	1	2	24	22	12	3	2	1	69	11.91	
Aroostook.....	-	2	3	2	1	2	4	14	22	7	-	-	57	8.32	
Cumberland.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	16	7	1	3	52	4.84	
Franklin.....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1.55	
Hancock.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1.61	
Kennebec.....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	4	4	1	3	28	4.62
Knox.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	1.32	
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	0.51	
Oxford.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	4	1	-	-	14	4.19	
Penobscot.....	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	14	11	7	-	2	43	5.47	
Piscataquis.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1.14	
Sagadahoc.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	3	-	16	7.64	
Somerset.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	1	-	11	3.17	
Waldo.....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1.24	
Washington.....	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	9	6	1	-	22	4.81	
York.....	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	12	13	2	1	44	6.63	
State.....	6	8	7	6	4	9	43	110	105	55	10	12	375	5.19	

The preceding table exhibits the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in 1907, by counties and months, with the death-rate for each county. The following is a tabulation of the deaths from infantile diarrhea for the fifteen years 1893-1907, by counties, months, and age-groups:

**INFANTILE DIARRHEA BY COUNTIES, MONTHS,
AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1907.**

By Counties.	By Months.	By Age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 970	January..... 107	Under 6 months.. 4,171
Aroostook..... 1,503	February..... 94	6-12 months..... 2,533
Cumberland..... 940	March..... 119	1-2 years..... 1,021
Franklin..... 118	April..... 125	Over 2 years..... 5
Hancock..... 209	May..... 120	Unknown..... 17
Kennebec..... 739	June..... 197	Total..... 7,747
Knox..... 187	July..... 995	
Lincoln..... 45	August..... 2,527	
Oxford..... 235	September..... 2,260	
Penobscot..... 766	October..... 905	
Piscataquis..... 94	November..... 180	
Sagadahoc..... 161	December..... 115	
Somerset..... 219	Not stated..... 3	
Waldo..... 84	Total..... 7,747	
Washington..... 482		
York..... 995		
State..... 7,747		

The following is a tabular exhibit of the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in the cities for each of the eight years 1900-1907:

INFANTILE DIARRHEA IN THE CITIES—1900-1907.

CITIES.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
Auburn.....	9	7	3	4	2	8	15	6	54
Augusta.....	19	18	11	12	14	19	16	13	122
Bangor.....	13	8	4	16	6	12	13	9	81
Bath.....	17	4	4	7	2	4	7	10	55
Belfast.....	4	—	1	—	3	1	2	1	12
Biddeford.....	43	48	42	19	19	19	37	22	240
Brewer.....	9	7	2	4	7	13	3	5	50
Calais.....	12	12	7	9	1	9	7	8	65
Eastport.....	15	15	—	3	2	2	6	8	51
Ellsworth.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	7
Gardiner.....	2	8	—	—	1	1	1	—	13
Hallowell.....	2	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	9
Lewiston.....	63	43	26	20	29	55	45	57	338
Old Town.....	11	9	11	4	2	20	12	6	75
Portland.....	70	19	18	24	23	37	44	31	266
Rockland.....	5	5	4	6	1	9	1	2	33
Saco.....	10	3	4	2	3	4	5	4	35
South Portland.....	7	1	3	1	2	6	7	—	27
Waterville.....	6	12	9	10	13	9	16	6	81
Westbrook.....	13	8	6	3	9	10	2	10	61
Total.....	331	227	155	146	141	239	245	200	1,684

Peritonitis.—There were 60 deaths from this cause (129 in 1892, 151 in 1893, 137 in 1894, 125 in 1895, 116 in 1896, 117 in 1897, 102 in 1898, 83 in 1899, 105 in 1900, 99 in 1901, 81 in 1902, 55 in 1903, 63 in 1904, 90 in 1905, and 59 in 1906), 28 males and 32 females. Twenty-seven of them were in the cities. The following shows the county, month, and age distribution of the deaths from this cause:

PERITONITIS—1907.

By Counties.		By Months.		By Age-periods.	
Androscoggin.....	11	January.....	2	Under 1.....	5
Aroostook.....	3	February.....	6	1-5.....	4
Cumberland.....	8	March.....	9	5-10.....	6
Franklin.....	2	April.....	4	10-20.....	12
Hancock.....	3	May.....	3	20-30.....	8
Kennebec.....	5	June.....	10	30-40.....	4
Knox.....	3	July.....	5	40-50.....	6
Lincoln.....	3	August.....	1	50-60.....	2
Oxford.....	3	September.....	7	60-70.....	4
Penobscot.....	8	October.....	7	70-80.....	3
Piscataquis.....	-	November.....	4	Over 80.....	5
Sagadahoc.....	-	December.....	2	Not stated.....	1
Somerset.....	2	Total.....	60	Total.....	60
Waldo.....	-				
Washington.....	3				
York.....	6				
State.....	60				

Appendicitis.—Of the deaths classified under this cause, 71 in number, 39 were males and 32 were females. The number of deaths in each month was: January, 7; February, 3; March, 4; April, 7; May, 5; June, 8; July, 11; August, 7; September, 8; October, 5; November, 2; December, 4.

Ages: From 1-5, 3; 5-10, 4; 10-20, 26; 20-30, 9; 30-40, 6; 40-50, 10; 50-60, 6; 60-70, 2; over 70, 5.

Cirrhosis of the Liver.—Fifty-nine deaths were ascribed to cirrhosis of the liver—those of 39 men and 20 women. Of these 59 deaths, 21 were in the cities, and 38 in the rural parts of the State. The death-rate in the State from this one cause was 0.82 per 10,000 (0.19 in 1892, 0.18 in 1893, 0.29 in 1894, 0.50 in 1895, 0.33 in 1896, 0.45 in 1897, 0.58 in 1898, 0.52 in 1899, 0.79 in 1900, 0.63 in 1901, 0.63 in 1902, 0.92 in 1903, 0.66 in 1904, 0.62 in 1905, and 0.60 in 1906).

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.—There were 875 deaths referred to the diseases under this group, equivalent to a death-rate of 12.11.

Nephritis.—Acute nephritis caused the death of 60 persons, 28 males and 32 females. The death-rate from nephritis was, therefore, 0.83.

Ages: Under 1, 2; 1-5, 2; 5-10, 1; 10-20, 3; 20-30, 5; 30-40, 8; 40-50, 8; 50-60, 6; 60-70, 13; 70-80, 8; over 80, 4.

* *Bright's Disease.*—This was the cause of 661 deaths (204 in 1892, 217 in 1893, 219 in 1894, 234 in 1895, 282 in 1896, 231 in 1897, 250 in 1898, 262 in 1899, 443 in 1900, 471 in 1901, 523 in 1902, 573 in 1903, 575 in 1904, 599 in 1905, and 652 in 1906), 365 males and 296 females. Of these deaths, 280 were in the cities.

The sex and age-group distribution of Bright's disease is as follows:

BRIGHT'S DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS— 1907.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	1	1	-	2	8	13	40	65	91	93	45	1	365
Females.....	-	-	2	3	13	17	35	51	60	77	36	2	296
Total.....	1	1	2	5	21	30	75	116	151	175	81	3	661

* This title includes: Chronic, albuminous, interstitial, or parenchymatous nephritis; albuminuria; amyloid or fatty degeneration of the kidney; amyloid kidney; steatosis of the kidney; renal sclerosis. Also includes when their precise nature is not indicated: Uremia, uremic eclampsia; uremic delirium; uremic coma.

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from Bright's disease in each county, and the death-rate of each from this cause:

COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin.....	48	8.29	Oxford.....	28	8.38
Aroostook.....	29	4.23	Penobscot.....	56	7.12
Cumberland.....	166	15.44	Piscataquis.....	13	7.42
Franklin.....	19	9.79	Sagadahoc.....	24	11.46
Hancock.....	33	8.86	Somerset.....	20	5.76
Kennebec.....	44	7.26	Waldo.....	27	11.16
Knox.....	16	5.26	Washington.....	28	6.12
Lincoln.....	16	8.13	York.....	94	14.17
			State.....	661	9.15

The Puerperal State.—Under this class of accidents and diseases of reproduction, 80 deaths were registered, not including puerperal fever, (69 in 1892, 50 in 1893, 41 in 1894, 36 in 1895, 56 in 1896, 62 in 1897, 51 in 1898, 40 in 1899, 50 in 1900, 52 in 1901, 69 in 1902, 94 in 1903, 72 in 1904, 51 in 1905, and 76 in 1906). This is equivalent to a special death-rate of 1.11.

Deaths from External Causes.—Under this class there were 646 deaths.

Fractures caused 69 deaths—fracture of skull, 23; of hip, 14; of thigh, 14; of spine, 7; of neck, 4; of leg, 2; of ribs, 2; of arm, 1; and 2, not stated.

Burns and scalds caused 43 deaths—13 were from clothing taking fire; 5, scalded with hot water; 5, by overturning lamp; 4, scalded by steam; 2 children burned to death, by overturning an oil-heater; 1, by fire crackers; 1, by liquid stove polish; 1, by playing with paper in stove; the rest, unspecified.

Sunstroke caused 7 deaths. Thirteen persons died from exposure to cold.

From accidental drowning, 109 deaths occurred.

Other accidental injuries caused the death of 193 persons; 61 were from railway injuries; 35, from falls; 24, from gunshot wounds; 10, from working in a mill; 7, by falling trees;

6, run over by teams; 6, from explosions; 5, by electric cars; 4, by runaway horses; 3, crushed by logs; 3, from cuts; 2, from falling buildings; 1, choked by a piece of meat; 1, by gasoline engine while pressing hay; 1, crushed by gravel bank; 1, from ingested glass; 1, from insect bite; 1, kicked in head by a cow; 1, kicked by a horse; 1, by rusty barbed wire; 1, trampled to death in a car of horses; the rest were unspecified.

From acute poisoning there were 50 deaths.

Fifty-six people met their death from external violence, including 4 murders and 8 homicides.

The death-rate in the State under this class was 8.94.

Suicide.—Within the year 87 persons took their own lives (59 in 1892, the same number in 1893, 39 in 1894, 66 in 1895, 81 in 1896, 71 in 1897, 56 in 1898, 93 in 1899, 66 in 1900, 81 in 1901, 73 in 1902, 77 in 1903, 107 in 1904, 84 in 1905, and 85 in 1906), 59 males and 28 females. Of the males, the occupation of 19 was farmer; of 7, laborer; of 3, mill operative; of 2, clerk; 2, sea captain, and 2, shoemaker; of 1, each, blacksmith, carpenter, cook, cooper, engineer, gas piper, lumberman, moulder, paving cutter, salesman, sawmill owner, stable keeper, stone cutter, stone mason, student, teamster, truckman, waiter, while of 6, no occupation was given.

Of the females, the occupation of 15 was registered as housewife; of 2, as housework; of 1, each, housekeeping, laundress, mill operative, table girl, teacher, and shoe shop operative. In five cases no occupation was given.

As to the means employed; 23 committed suicide by shooting; 20, by hanging; 14, by poisoning; 11, by drowning; 10, by cutting throat; 3, by asphyxiation from illuminating gas; 1, by chloroform inhalation; 1, by jumping from a high place; 1, by fire; and not stated, 3.

**SUICIDES BY AGES, MONTHS AND COUNTIES—
1907.**

AGE-PERIODS.		MONTHS.		COUNTIES.		Rate per 10,000 of population.
10-20.....	3	January.....	4	Androscoggin.....	11	1.90
20-30.....	10	February.....	6	Aroostook.....	2	0.29
30-40.....	13	March.....	7	Cumberland.....	10	0.93
40-50.....	23	April.....	10	Franklin.....	1	0.52
50-60.....	12	May.....	11	Hancock.....	4	1.07
60-70.....	12	June.....	8	Kennebec.....	7	1.16
70-80.....	13	July.....	6	Knox.....	6	1.97
Over 80.....	1	August.....	5	Lincoln.....	1	0.51
Total.....	87	September.....	3	Oxford.....	5	1.50
		October.....	7	Penobscot.....	8	1.02
		November.....	9	Piscataquis.....	3	1.71
		December.....	11	Sagadahoc.....	1	0.48
		Total.....	87	Somerset.....	6	1.73
				Waldo.....	9	3.72
				Washington.....	2	0.44
				York.....	11	1.66
				State.....	87	1.20

The youngest suicide was a boy of 15 years; the oldest, a woman of 80 years. The largest number of suicides was 11 in May and December, respectively. By quarters, the suicides were 17, 29, 14, and 27. The largest number, 11, occurred in Androscoggin and York county, respectively. The highest death-rate from suicide was in Waldo county. The rate for the State per 10,000 of population was 1.20.

LIST OF TABLES.

	PAGE
Table No. 1.—Deaths from some of the Leading Causes.....	6
Table No. 2.—Population in 1890 and 1900 and Estimated Population for 1907.....	7
Table No. 3.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1899-1907.....	7
Table No. 4.—Estimated Population for 1907, Births, Mar- riages, and Deaths, with the rate of each to 1,000 of population for the year ending December 31, 1907.....	8
Table.—Summary of Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	9
Table No. 5.—Births and Deaths in each County.....	10
Table No. 6.—Births and Deaths in the Cities.....	11
Table No. 7.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties and Towns	12-61
Table No. 8.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties.....	62-63
Table No. 9.—Births and Birth-Rates by Counties, for the years 1900-1907	64
Table No. 10.—Births by Counties, showing the proportion of males to females, 1907.....	65
Table No. 11.—Number of Births in each month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Stan- dard of 100.....	66
Table No. 12.—Births by Sex and Months, by Counties, 1907....	67
Table No. 13.—Births in Cities, for 1907, with rate per 1,000 of population	68
Table No. 14.—Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Counties, 1907	69
Table No. 15.—Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities, 1907	70
Table No. 16.—Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1907....	71
Table No. 17.—Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907	72
Table No. 18.—Stillbirths by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1907	73
Table No. 19.—Stillbirths by Seasons, 1907.....	74
Table.—Births in each Month of the sixteen years, 1892-1907....	77
Table No. 20.—Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the years 1900-1907.....	78
Table No. 21.—Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1907.....	79

	PAGE
Table No. 22.—Marriages by Months and Counties, 1907.....	79
Table No. 23.—Number of Marriages in each month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100.....	80
Table No. 24.—Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1907.....	81
Table No. 25.—Interesting Facts in Relation to Marriages.....	82-83
Table No. 26.—Divorces decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine in the year 1907.....	86-87
Table No. 27.—Divorces by Causes, sex of Libellants and the Number of years married, 1907.....	88
Table No. 28.—Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties, for the years 1900-1907	90
Table No. 29.—Number of Deaths in each Month of 1900-1907, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100.....	91
Table No. 30.—The number of Deaths in the State, and in each County, arranged by Classes and Counties...	92-97
Table No. 31.—Deaths from all Causes, by Months, 1907.....	98-101
Table No. 32.—Deaths from all Causes, by Age-Groups, 1901-1907	102-119
Table No. 33.—Deaths in each County and City from Special Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.....	120-123
Table No. 34.—Deaths in each County and City from Certain Diseases and Groups of Diseases.....	124-127
Table No. 35.—Deaths by Ages, Sex, and Months, by Counties.	128-129
Table No. 36.—Number of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each sex, in each month, which were registered during sixteen years, 1892-1907	130
Table No. 37.—Mortality by Months, reduced to a Standard Mean of 100; Sixteen years, 1892-1907....	131
Table.—Number of Deaths from 1892-1907, with Death-Rates based upon the Estimated Population.....	132
Table.—Months in which the Largest and the Smallest Number of Deaths occurred in the years 1892-1907...	133
Table.—Number of Deaths by Quarters in the sixteen years 1892-1907	134
Table.—Deaths in each Month for the years 1892-1907.....	135
Table.—Mortality from Ten Prominent Causes, 1892-1907.....	137
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Counties, 1907.....	138
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Cities, 1907.....	139
Table.—Infectious Diseases, 1900-1907.....	140
Table.—Measles by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1896-1907	141
Table.—Scarlet Fever by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907	142
Table.—Influenza by Counties and Months, 1907.....	144

LIST OF TABLES.

191

PAGE

Table.—Whooping Cough by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1907	145
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties and Months, 1907	146
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907	147
Table.—Diphtheria in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.....	148-149
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties and Months, 1907.....	150
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907	151
Table.—Typhoid Fever in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907....	152-153
Table.—Tuberculosis (all kinds) in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907	154-155
Table.—Consumption by Counties and Months, 1907.....	158
Table.—Consumption by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907.....	158
Table.—Consumption by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907	159
Table.—Pulmonary Tuberculosis in the Cities and State, 1893-1907	160-161
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1907	163
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907	164
Table.—Cancer by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907.....	165
Table.—Cancer by Counties and Age-Periods, 1907 and 1893-1907	165
Table.—Old Age by Counties, 1907.....	166
Table.—Apoplexy by Counties and Months, 1907.....	168
Table.—Apoplexy by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907.....	169
Table.—Apoplexy, 1907 and 1893-1907.....	169
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Ages.....	170
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Counties.....	171
Table.—Heart Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907.....	171
Table.—Pneumonia by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907.....	173
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties and Months with Death-Rate per 10,000, 1907	174
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907	175
Table.—Pneumonia in the Cities and the State, 1893-1907.....	176-177
Table.—Bronchitis by Counties and Months, 1907.....	179
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea by Counties and Months, 1907.....	181
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1907	182
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea in the Cities, 1900-1907.....	183
Table.—Peritonitis by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1907.....	184
Table.—Bright's Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1907.....	185
Table.—Bright's Disease by Counties, 1907.....	186
Table.—Suicides by Ages, Months, and Counties, 1907.....	188

INDEX.

	PAGE
Age and Mortality	136
Appendicitis	184
Apoplexy	167
1907 and 1893-1907.....	169
by counties and months.....	168
by sex and age-periods, 1907.....	169
Birth-rate	75
Birth-rates	8, 9
Births and birth-rates, by counties and years.....	64
by counties, showing proportion of males to females.....	65
by seasons	76
by sex and months, by counties.....	67
in cities, for 1907, with rate.....	68
in each month, by years.....	66
notes on	75
parentage of	75
percentage of American and foreign, by cities.....	70
by counties	69
relation to deaths.....	10
twin	77
by months and counties.....	71
by sex and parentage.....	72
marriages and deaths, in each county.....	62-63
in each town.....	12-61
Brain or membranes, inflammation of.....	167
softening of the.....	170
Bright's Disease	185, 186
Bronchitis	178, 179
Cancer	164
1907 and 1893-1907.....	165
by sex and age-periods, 1907.....	165
Centenarians	167
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	184
Consumption, by counties and months.....	158
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907..	159
by sex and age-periods, 1907.....	158

	PAGE
Deaths, age and mortality.....	136
causes of	136
by ages, sex and months, by counties.....	128-129
months, reduced to a standard mean for sixteen years..	131
in each month, for the years 1892-1907.....	135
in each county and city, from special causes.....	120-123
from certain diseases and groups of diseases.....	124-127
in the State and Counties, by classes and counties.....	92-97
from all Causes, by months.....	98-101
from all Causes by age-groups, 1901-1907.....	102-119
from several specified causes in sixteen years.....	130
notes on, and the causes of death.....	132
number in each month, by years.....	91
seasons and mortality.....	133
sex and mortality.....	136
and death-rates, by counties and years.....	90
Death-rates	8, 9
compared	133
Diabetes	166
Diarrheal diseases	180
Digestive system, diseases of the.....	179
Diphtheria	145
by counties and months.....	146
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907.....	147
in the cities and in the State, 1893-1907.....	148, 149
Divorces by causes, sex of libellants, etc.....	88
decreed in 1907.....	86, 87
notes on	89
Epilepsy	170
External causes, deaths from.....	186
Genito-Urinary system and its adnexa, diseases of the.....	184
Heart, diseases of the.....	170
Infantile Diarrhea	180
by counties and months.....	181
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893- 1907	182
in cities, 1900-1907.....	183
Infectious diseases	138
1900-1907	140
six by cities.....	139
six by counties.....	138
Influenza	143
deaths from, by counties and months.....	144
Liver, cirrhosis of.....	184

	PAGE
Marriages, interesting facts relating to.....	82, 83
rates	8, 9, 84
ages	84
and rates, by counties.....	78
by ages and counties.....	81
by counties and nativity.....	79
by months and counties.....	79
nativity	84
notes on	84
number of, in each month, by years.....	80
seasons	84
Malarial diseases	152
Measles	140
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1896-1907.....	141
Mortality from ten prominent causes, 1892-1907.....	137
Nephritis	185
Nervous system, diseases of the.....	167
Old Age	166
Paralysis	170
Peritonitis	183
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1907.....	184
Pleurisy	179
Pneumonia	173
1893-1907	175
by counties and months, with death-rates.....	174
by sex and age-periods, 1907.....	173
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907.....	176-177
Population	6
Puerperal fever, by months and counties, 1907.....	162
Puerperal state, the.....	186
Respiratory system, diseases of the.....	172
Rheumatism	162
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1907.....	163
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907....	164
Scarlet fever	141
by counties, months, and age-periods.....	142
Sex and mortality.....	136
Smallpox	140
Stillbirths	77
by seasons	74
by sex and parentage.....	73
Suicides	187
by ages, months, and counties, in 1907.....	188
Tetanus	170
Triplets	77

INDEX.

195

	PAGE
Tuberculosis	153
cerebral	156
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907.....	154, 155
mesenteric	162
other forms	162
pulmonary	156
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907....	160, 161
Typhoid fever	150
by counties and months, 1907.....	150
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1907..	151
in the cities and the State, 1893-1907.....	152-153
Whooping cough	144
by counties, months, and age periods.....	145